Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Manufactured by
GEO. PULMAN & SONS LTD
24-27, Thayer Street,
MANCHESTER SQUARE,
LONDON, W.
It is only necessary to quote
the No.
when a duplicate of this book is required.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Abbey, Clarice Frederica Brown

Home Address Wharncliffe House, Grays Park, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire

Date and Place of Birth 13 July 1902 - Willesden Green. NW.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick Brown Abbey, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano – Mr Langrish	12	12			
Second Study	Sing – " Hubbard. C. Thompson	4	4			
Elements	Harm – Dale.	4	4			
Sight Singing		✓	✓			
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	Form. Mus Hist. 3 3 0		4			

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan.	6.		1	1	-	5203		
	17	Lent	15	15	-	9368		
May	5	Midst.	14	14	-	458.		
Aug	24.	Michas.	14	14	-	3154.		
Dec. 1921.	29.	Lent 1921.	14	14		640		
May	12	Midst	14	14		1132		Prize Sight Singing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~22 Sing 3 3 0~~
Form 3 3 0
~~S/S 3 3 0~~

Name in full: Acott, Dorothy Vernon

Home Address: ~~25, South Summerlands, 11, College Road, Exeter.~~ 138, Hornsey Lane, N. 6

Date and Place of Birth: 21. April 1889 – Clifton, Bristol.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Rupert Philip Acott, Esq. as above – Father

Occupation: Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Booth.	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Organ " Steggall. Form	3 X	–		4 X	✓				
Elements	Har: " Dale.	1.40 X	✓	✓	✓	✓	8 X			
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.	Sing: Miss Ferguson. 3 3 0	2 X	–							
	Form Miss Nye 3 3 0				4 X	4 X	4 X			
	S/Sing " 3 3 0				4 X					

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	14		1	1	.	5224.		
Feb.	23.	Lent	8	8	.	9600.	Half term	
	"	"	1	11	6	"	2a do.	
Apl	22.	Midst.	14	14		363.		
Sep.	20	M'mas	14	14	.	527		
1921. Jan	13	Lent	3	3	.	672.	Form	
	17	"	14	14	.	876.		
	19	"	3	3		813.	S/Sing	
May	2.	Midst.	17	17	.	955		Bronze Piano
Sep	17	M'mas	17	17	.	1311		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Alcock, Kathleen Stainer

Home Address 5. The Close, Salisbury. Wilts: - 79. West Cromwell Rd, Earls Court S.W.

Date and Place of Birth November 6th, 1900 - 3. Carlyle Square, Chelsea -

Guarantor's Name, Address Dr. Walter G. Alcock - as above,

Occupation Organist of Salisbury Cathedral -

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing - Mr. Iles.

Second Study Piano - " Kipps,

Harmony " Farjeon,

Diction Miss Thomas,

Extra Studies

1918	1919	1920	1921	19	19
X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
X	X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 -
✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 -
X	X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 -

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Aug:	28	Mich:	£	1	1 -	4718	Application Fee	
Sept:	23	"	£	13	13 -	7984	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	20	Lent	£	12	12 -	2957		
May	3	Midst		12	12 -	8655		Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Oct 1920	3	Mimas.		14	14 -	9646		
Jan	12	Lent		14	14 -	81.		
May	6.	Midst		14	14 -	459.		Bronze Medal Sings.
Sep.	24.	Mimas.		11	11 -	309.		
Oct 1921.	29	"		3	3 -	4484	S.a.3.	
Jan	20	Lent		11	11 -	438		
Feb.	3	"		3	3 -	4550	S.a.3.	
May	19	Midst		3	3 -	4594	"	
	23	"		4	4 -	1145		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

as '19 K.
10 0.
11 6. Diction

Name in full **Archibald, Annie Isabella**

Home Address "Benartie" Munthorpe. Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth 14. October. 1891 ~ Middlesbrough.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self: 67. Carleton Rd, Tufnell Park. N.7. ~~George M. Archibald. Esq., as above ~ Father~~

Occupation Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914		1915			1916			1917			1918			1919
Principal Study	Sing: ~~Mr Keel~~ Wood Mr Iles	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study	Piano: ~~Miss Vincent~~ Kiver			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					
Harmony	Mr McEwen			✓			✓	✓	✓	✓						
Diction	Mr Pearson. Miss. Thomas	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Extra Studies	Italian	x	x	x	x											
	Deportment 30/- 10/-			x	x											
	French 1-1-0					x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			
	Drama Mr Bond											✓	x	✓	✓	

19 9/17 824 2 Sing: lessons, Drama. French 15" £11.11.0

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	20		1	1		4093	Application Fee	
May	1	Mids^r	13	13		4259	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	4	"	1	1		3362	Italian	
Sep	21	M'mas	12	12		735		
"	28	"	1	1		3403	"	
1915 Jany	7	Lent	13	13		4924	"	
	25	"		15		3474	Deportment	
May	4	Mids^r	15	3		5205	" 30/. Italian 21/.	Bronze medal Sing:
Sep:	25	Mchmas.	13	13		5533	French 21/.	
1916 Jany:	8	Lent	13	13		5796	"	
May	2	Mids^r	13	13		6104	"	
Sep:	26	Mchmas	13	13		6429	"	
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	13	13		6690	"	
May	4	Mids^r	13	13		6994		Silver medal Sing:
Sep:	26	Mchmas	11	11		7216		
1918 Jan	12	Lent	11	11		7504		
Apr	27	Mids^r	10	10		7749	Dist French	Certif: Singing. Bronze Mg Drama
Oct:	2	Mich:	10	10		4076		

✓
...t 10 27. 27/4/18
...dise French.

	1919			1920			1921
Singing ~ Mr. Iles.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Dickon ~ Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓

1919						
Jan:	9	Lent	8	8	.	8190
May	14	Midst	8	8	.	8436
Sep. 1920	24.	M. mas.	10	10	.	9020
Jan	14	Lent	10	10	.	9469.
Apl	24	Midst	10	10	.	9484
Sep. 1921.	24.	M. mas.	10	10	.	286
Jan	14.	Lent	12	1	6	686
May	4.	Midst	12	1	6	1097.
				9		

Royal Academy of Music Library

'19
14 0
13 6
7 6

14 14 0
1a No Sec. 7 17 6

Name in full Armstrong, Marion Johnston

Home Address Millbrook, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian.

Date and Place of Birth May 1st 1899. Edinburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address John J. Armstrong - father - as above.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918		1919			1920		1921		19		19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Miss Matthay	✓	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		12 ✗			
~~Second Study~~ Singing 1a Mr Keel, ~~3.13.6~~ 7.17.6	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	9 ✗	12 ✗			
Harmony Mr ~~Farjeon~~ Miles	✓	✓	4 ✗	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗			
Diction Miss Thomas	✗	✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	✗	4 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗			

Extra Studies

Miles Chg for Lent Term 20

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	16	Mich:	1	1	.	4752	Application Fee	
"	25	"	13	13	.	3998	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	5	"	3	3	.	4091	Ex: Prin: in heir	
1919								
Jan:	3	Lent	15	15	.	8058	of 2nd	
Apl	29	Midst	15	15	.	8574		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep 1920	20	Mmas	18	7	6	8924	1a Sing no 2nd	
Jan	3	Lent	18	7	6	9304		
Apl	14	Midst	18	7	6	9677		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.
Sep 1921	17	Mmas	18	7	6	66		
Jan	17	Lent	18	7	6	719		
Mch	7	"	2	2	.	832		
May	6	Midst	22	11	6	1081		Certif: Piano. Bronze S/Sing.

1145. 2.10.18. To take Singing as 1a no 2nds. (30 min) £3.3.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Dancg. 1. 11 6

Name in full Ashton, Beatrice Irene Creswell

Home Address 236 Sandwell Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

Date and Place of Birth 16 May, 1903 ~ Selly Park, Birmingham

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Beatrice G. Ashton, as above – Mother

Occupation Pianoforte Teacher.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Langrish	12				
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Turner	X				
Harmony		Mr. J. Corder	6				
Sight Singing			X				
	Diction		4				
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mde La Foy.	X				
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Sep.	16.		1	1		5211		
	"	Xmas	14	6	6	1300		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

Dancg. 1. 11. 6

Name in full **Atkinson, Sheila Margaret**

Home Address 108, Earlsbrook Road, Redhill, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 30. March. 1902. Westminster

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Atkinson, Esq. as above

Occupation Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr. Iles.	6 12 12 12 12				
Second Study Piano. Miss Watts.	3 6 6 6 6				
Elements " Mr.		3.40			
Sight Singing					
Diction Mr. Cole.	1 2 2 2 2				
Extra Studies Dancng - Mdlle La Foy. 1.11.6	4 4 4				
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	11		1	1	.	5245.		
	20	Lent	8	8	.	9595	Half. term.	
Apl	16	Midst	14	14		295		
Sep.	20	Xmas.	14	14	.	530		
Oct.	4	"	1	11	6	4460		
1921. Jan	11	Lent	16	5	6	619		
May	2.	Midst	16	5	6	943		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
19 Sing 9. 9. 0
24. 3 0
Acc. 2nd 2 2 0
22 1. 0
~~2 lessons Harm 3 3. 0~~
78 18 .
21 Piano 10. 10 0
Sing 9. 9. 0
Acc. 1. 11. 6

1478. 14/1/21.
2 Lessons Sing 10. 10. 0
Accompt. 1. 11. 6

Apply to Mrs. Baldock at Home address

Name in full **Baldock** Gladys Clarke

Home Address Avenue Villa - Station Road, Ruskington, Sleaford. Lincs.

Date and Place of Birth December 28th 1897 Ruskington

Guarantor's Name, Address Jane Clarke, 135 Cranbrook Rd: Ilford.

Occupation Schoolmistress

Royal Academy of Music Guardian Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr C. Reddie						
Second Study	Singing 7.7.0	" Beauchamp						
		Miss Thompson						
Harmony		Mr S. Macpherson						
Diction		Miss Martin						
Extra Studies								
	Form	Mr Macpherson £						
	Accompt	Mr Hicken						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Apl: 11		£ 1 1 .	45444	Application Fee	
28	Midst.	13 13 .	6894	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep: 24	Mchmas	14 14 .	7174	~~2nd~~ Prin. in lieu of Second	
1918 Jan 9	Lent	14 14	7469		
Apr 24	Midst	14 14 .	7715		Bronze medal Piano
Oct: 1	mich:	14 14 .	4062		
Dec: 6	"	3 3 .	8021	Singing 1st	
1919 Jan: 8	Lent	17 17 .	8177	" 2/6/. allowed by 2nd asst. teacher.	
Apl 30	Midst	14 14 .	8608		
May 22	"	2 2 .	8749	~~1st~~ Form 1st Form	
Sep 23	M. mas.	25 4 .	8995	1st Sing 4/4/. no 2nd Form 3/3/.	
1920 Jan 10	Lent	25 4 .	9366	0/paid for Form 3/3/. 6th & Midst 20	
Apl 23	Midst	18 18 .	9443		
		3 3 .	.	Credit	
Sep 22	M. mas.	22 1 .	221		
1921 Jan 13	Lent	12 1 6	649		

1161. 18.10.18. To take Sing: as 1st, 2 lessons, no second study £3.3.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Balfour, Mary Caroline

Home Address 9923 - 109th St, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

Date and Place of Birth 1884. Ontario ~ Canada

Royal Academy of Music Library

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bolis

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 21	19	19	19	19
X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Dec 20	Lent 1921	3 3 .	4476	Voice Culture.	
Nov. 8.	"	10 6.	5003	Applⁿ receipt book.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Ball** Jessie Aileen Standish Junior

Home Address c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, 10 Clements Lane. E.C.

Date and Place of Birth April 6th 1906 Johannesburg

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs J. P. Ball. 88, Lucas Gate, W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte Miss Kennedy

Second Study ~~Extra.~~ Elocution 3/3/. ½° " Crowdy Martin " Martin

Harmony " Rudall

Diction S/Sing " "

Extra Studies

1916 1917 1919 1920 1921 19

Date of Payment. 1916	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov: 15		1	1	.	6597	Application Fee	
"	Mchmas	6	6	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany: 22	Lent	6	6	.	6795		
Apl: 11	Midst.	6	6	.	6869		
1919	Re-entry						
Jan: 13	Lent	6	6	.	8233		
" "	"	1	1	.	"	Elocution	
May 6	Midst.	3	13	6	8679	Half Term.	
June 16	"	3	13	6	8793	Balance	
Re-entry 1920							
Apl 24	Midst.	4	4	.	9489	Elec. Pf.	15 mins
May 6	"	3	3	.	9905	" "	45 "
Sep 23	Mimas	10	10	.	268		
Dec 29	Lent 1921	10	10	.	492		
May 19	Midst.	10	10	.	1163		

Mimas 19
7.7.0
Elec 1.11.6
8.18.6

Mimas 20
7.7.0
30 Elec 3.3.0
12.10.6
10.10.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
5/6 1-5 0

Name in full **Basker, Gladys Mary**

Home Address 2, Welby Place, Grantham.

Date and Place of Birth 7th Dec: 1891. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Richard Ashbourne Basker, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Jeweller.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1471 Lent 21

Elec Course 14 14 0

Har. ~~30 Stat~~ 3 3 0

Fencing 2 2 0

19 19 0

Stat 1 11 6

S/S 2 10 0

Name in full **Bate, Betty Pawley**

Home Address Lambpark, Honiton, Devon.

Date and Place of Birth 29th October 1897 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920			1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elocution – Miss Thomas.		6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
~~2d~~ Second Study	Piano Accompt Mr Hickin ~~Accompt – Mr Hickin~~ Hindley	~~3 3 0~~	3 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✓			
Elements	Department ~~Liga Roda~~.		✗	✗	✗	✗					
Sight Singing	Italian 15		✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	1½ ✗			
	Diction										
Extra Studies	Italian ~~45~~ 15	~~3 3 0~~ 1 11 6 ~~4 14 6~~ ~~1 11 6~~	✗	9 ✗	9 ✗	3 ✗	6 ✗	1½ ✗			
	Fencing			✗	✗	✗	✗	✗			
	Harmony Mr Miles	3 3 0			✓	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗	Deducted 2 hrs from Midst 9/6 1921.		
	S/Sing Mr Read	2 10 0			4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	31		1	1		4950	Application Fee	
June	6	Midst.	7	7		8776	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half Term.
	19	"	1	11	6	4271	Italian	
Sep.	22	M'mas.	19	8	6	8934	Italian £4.14.6.	
	29	"	5	5		9089	2d + Fencing.	
Nov.	4	"	1	11	6	4311	Harmy. ½ term	
1920. Jan	8	Lent	27	16	6	9346		
	31	"	2	10		9561	S/Sing.	
May	3	Midst.	27	3	6	9876		Bronze Eloc – + Book.
Sep.	21	M'mas.	27	3	6	198		
Nov.	17	"	1	11	6	4510	Stat.	
1921 Feb	2	Lent	19	19		784		
	19	"	4	1	6	812		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

1. 6.6.0
2. 3.3.0
9.9.0

Name in full **Beard** Paul Albert.

Home Address 1/2 Alexandra Rd: Edgbaston, Birmingham

Date and Place of Birth August 4th 1901 Birmingham

Guarantor's Name, Address John Albert Beard Father - as above

Occupation Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
Principal Study	Violin ~~6.6.0~~	Mr R. Woof	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	12 X	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Harmony ~~Pianoforte~~ P. Corder.	" S. Webb.	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	6 X	4 ✓	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X
Harmony		" Miles				X	X	X	X	X	4 X							
Diction Sight Sing:		miss ~~mackay~~ Marley						✓		✓	✓							
Extra Studies																		

Broughton Packer Scp:
Commenced January 1916
Expires December 1918 extended Midst 1919.

Gowland Harrison ~~Exhibnt~~ Scp:
Commenced Jan 1920.
Expires Dec: 1921

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
March	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630	~~Application Fee~~	Cheque for Mchmas
Novr. 1917	30	Mchmas	12	12	.	3718	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	fees not drawn
Feby.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751		
May	24	Midst	12	12	.	3790	Chairmans Prize	Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing
Oct: 1918	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837		
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	Scp.	
May	16	Midst.	12	12	.	3931	" Beare Prize	Silver medal Violin & S. Sing:
Oct: 1919	25	Mich:	12	12	.	4162	"	
Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	"	Bronze Medal Piano.
May	16	Midst	12	12	.	4249	"	Cert. Violin. S. Reading.
Sep. 1920.	19	Mmas.	9	9	.	8893		
Jan.	8	Lent	9	9	.	9347	£9/9/ rcd. having won G. Harrison Scp. see C.Bk. Q fo: 106	
Feb.	6	"	14	14	.	4367	G. Harrison Scp.	
June	4	Midst	14	14	.	4432	"	
Oct. 1921	29	Mmas.	14	14	.	4487	"	
Feb.	3	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Midst	14	14	.	4594	"	
Nov	11	Mmas	14	14	.	4681	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Beeby, Marjorie

Home Address Kelburn Road, Roseville, Australia

Date and Place of Birth 6 April. 1899 ~ Sydney.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr M. Thomson.

Second Study Piano Miss Southgate

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep 15		1 1 .	5449		
29	4 m. mas.	15 15 .	334		
1921 Jan 26	Rent	14 14 .	908		
		1			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Da Pa	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Beldon, Kathleen**

Home Address 21, Rotherwick Road, Golders Green. N.W. 4.

Date and Place of Birth 12. Oct: 1894 ~ Baildon, Yorks.

Guarantor's Name, Address Hon. Sec., Central Committee of Women's Training, St Ermins, Westminster.

Occupation

Applied for 15/15/ for Lent '21

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. A. Thompson.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. " Paul Miss Rimmington	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Mr. Miles			3.20 ✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov 1921.	19	M'mas.	15	15	.	4512.	Central Committee	
Feb.	4	Lent	15	15	.	4553	Do.	
July	2.	Midst.	15	15	.	4618	Do.	Bronze Sing:

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1 Violin
2 Sing } £14.14.0
Har:
Eloc 1.11.6

Name in full **Benjamin, Flossie**

Home Address The Shield, Marine Lines, Bombay, India

Date and Place of Birth 9 Sept 1890 ~ Bombay.

Guarantor's Name, Address S. Benjamin, father, 70 Portland Court. W.

Occupation

1487. 24/1/21. Re-entry. Transferred from Reg. H. 1/10 90.

14.14.0 ~~Principal Study~~ Sing: Mr ~~Drivers~~ 2nd Miss Wilson

1a No Sec Sing 3.13.6 Second Study Piano. Mr. Morton.

Harmony Mr McEwen Dr Greenish

Diction Miss Child

Extra Studies 1a Sing Drivers 4.4/.

Princp. Violin Mr Wessely

752 23/2/14 Extra lesson Violin ½ term 2/2/.

608 ½ student - 1 lesson Sing. Violin, Diction & S. Sing £8.8.0 22/9/16

548 One extra singing lesson a week to be eligible for Award £4.4.0 5/5/16

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
Principal Study	X	X	X	12 ✓	15 ✓		X	X		X	X	4 X 4 X
Second Study	X	X	X	X	X							
Harmony			✓	✓	✓					✓	✓	✓
Diction	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Extra Studies				8 X	✓	X						
Princp. Violin					✓	6 X	12 X	12 X		X	X	12 X 12 X

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS. See Reg. H. 90.
1914								
Sep. 1915	22	M'mas	12	12	.	763.	Application Fee	
Jany.	7	Lent	12	12	.	925	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 1916	3	Midsr.	12	12	.	1169		
Jany:	4	Lent	16	16	.	5865	Ex princ £4.4.0	
May	3	Midsr.	21	.	.	6112	" "	Mchmas term 4/4/.
Sep: 1917	26	Mchmas	8	8	.	6418		
Jany:	8	Lent	8	8	.	6654		
Feby:	21	"	2	2	.	6856		
May 1918	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	2271		Bronze medal Violin
Sept: 1919		Mich:	12	12	.	7960		
Jan:	7	Lent	12	12	.	8128		
Apl.	14	Midsr.	12	12	.	8411		Silver Medal Violin.
Sep. 1920	11	M'mas	14	14	.	8866.		
Jan.	1	Lent	14	14	.	9294.		
Apl.	8	Midsr.	14	14	.	9656		Certif: Vn Silver Sing.
July	5	"	1	11	6	4444	Eloc:	
Sep.	8	M'mas	16	5	6	10,000		

1st Violin
2nd Singing

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920			1921		
	Violin	Mr Wissely		12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
1a	Sing	Miss Wilson	3.13.6	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
	Harmy	Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Eco. Dic	Miss Child	~~1.11.6~~		2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗

5 5 0
1 - 11 6
3 13 6
1 11 6
2 2 0

1921							
Jan.	4.	Lent	16	5	6.	520	On a/c.
"	27	"	2	2	.	770	Bec.
Apl	25	Midst	18	7	6	899	
Sep	13.	Mmas	18	7	6	1280	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Benson, Ewart Charles

Home Address 9. Amesbury Road, Bickley, Kent

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates	X				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep.	24	M'mas	3	3		1494		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14.14.0
1a 9.9.0
24.3.0

Bd of Educ.
Tuition 16.13.4
Piano blee 1.3.8
17.17.0

22/1/20. No. 1340.
Take 1 lesson Violin & 1 lesson
Sing: Piano as 2nd &
Drama. £14.14.0

Name in full **Biddle**, Harry John – (No. 13369)

Home Address ~~38, High Street, Clapham, S.W.~~ 8 Emily Mans. Landor Rd. Stockwell.

Date and Place of Birth July 5th 1892 – London

Guarantor's Name, Address Jessie Biddle – mother – as above.

Occupation Board of Education

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Beauchamp ~~Hesson~~	12	12	6	6	12	12	12		
2a & Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Morton Stickin 3/3/-	6	6	6	6	12	12	12		
Elements	Harmy. Dr. Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		
Sight Singing										
Diction	Mr. Bond	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Princ ~~Extra~~ Studies	1st Violin – Mr. Wessely 1 lesson. 4.4.0	12	12	6	6	–				
	Drama. 3.3.0			✓	✓	–				

3 years Commenced Jan 1919.

Expires Dec: 1921. Award cancelled as from 30/9/21.

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919								
Bd of Educ. Lent 14.14.0	Jan:	1		1	1	-	4834	Application Fee	
Mid 19.19.0	Jan:	6	Lent	13	13	-	8088	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Bd of Educ 50.0.0	Apl	28	Midst	12	12	-	3018		
84.13.0	May	5	"	7	7	-	8643	Ex Princ.	
				34	13				
54.12.0	Nov.	26.		30	1		CBK. fo: 7/8	Entry & Tuition fees returned	
Bd of Educ 30.1.0	Dec.	12.	Lent 1919.	16	13	4	4340	Bd of Education	
		12.	Midst	16	13	4	"	"	
Lent		18	M'mas.	16	13	4	4341	"	
	1920 Mch	20	Lent	16	13	4	4395	"	
	Apl	7	Midst	16	13	4	4402.	"	
	July	14	"	2	7	4	9964	from Student blee for Drama.	
	Oct	4.	M'mas.	16	13	4	4463		
		18	"	1	3	8	4511	per Student blee	
	1921 Jan.	4	Lent	16	13	4	4522	Bd of E.	
		7	"	1	3	8	4525	per Student	
	Apl	5	Midst	16	13	4	4577	Bd of E.	
	July	11	"	1	3	8	4619	per Student.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Binns, Amy A.

Home Address 18, Dorville Road, Lee, S.E. 12.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture. Mr. Bates & Mrs. Hyde				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Jan 15.	Lent	£ 3 3 .	4/12		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0.

1a vn 9. 9. 0

Name in full Blaine, Gertrude Ross

Home Address 62 Alexandra Rd., King William's Town, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 16 March 1890 ~ Johannesburg ~ S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Albanesi		12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study / Harmony	" Mc Ewen. Miss Nefe		8 ✓	8 X	8 X				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.	Violin - Mr Dyke	9. 9. 0	12 X	12 X	12 X				
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	7		1	1		5408		
1921 Jan	15	Lent	25	4		703		
May	6	Midst	24	3		1087		
Sep	20	Mmas	24	3		1380		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
Accompt. ~~3.3.6~~
~~16.5.6~~
~~T.T.C. 12.12.0~~
~~10.10.0~~
~~Elec 3.3.0~~
14.14.0
~~Acc 1.11.6~~
~~Elec 3.3~~
~~19.8.6~~

Name in full **Bond**, Margaret Eileen.

Home Address ~~Normanton, Yardley Wood Rd, Moseley, Birmingham~~ Osmotherley, Blackwell, Bromsgrove.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd July 1900 ~ Birmingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Henry Bond, Esq., as above.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Teachers' Training Course Commenced Jan '20

					1919	1920			1921			19	19
2nd Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Albanesi.	Mr. Hicken		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
1st Second Study	Sing:	" Hubbard.	J. Thompson Miss Wilson		4 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓ 1 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Elements	Harmy.	Dr. C. Macpherson.	Mr. S. Macpherson		✓	4 ✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	–	✓		
Sight Singing		Diction Miss Martin						2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
	Diction	Mus. Appreciation.	Mr. Macp.	3-13-6				✓	✓				
Extra Studies	Accompt.	Mr. Hicken 15.0			✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
1a.	Aural Training	Mr. Read		1-1-0			✓						
2a.	Elec:	Miss Martin		3.3.0					4 ✓	4 ✓			
	Singing Lectures	Mr. Keel		3.3.0									

Certif

Lent 1920		Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
A. Traing. Read	P.	Aug.	25.		1	1		4982.		
V.C.I.C. Sing. Hyde.		Sep.	18	M'mas.	15	15		8889.		
Piano - Beringer		Nov.	6	"	1	11	6.	4316	Accpt.	
" Moore.	P	Dec.	29	Lent	16	5	6	9240		
Midst. 1920		1920 Jan	1	"		10	6	12.	Teachers Traing Course.	
A. Traing. Macp.	F.	Feb.	6	"	12	1	6	9542		
Choral Sing. Beauchamp.	P.	Apl.	20.	Midst.	12	12	.	9699.	Do.	Bronze Piano.
Piano Beringer	P.			"	16	5	6	"	Ord. Course & Accompt.	
" Matthay.	P.	May	17	"	1	1	.	4423	Aural Traing Mr. Read.	
M'mas 1920.		Sep.	7	M'mas.	10	10	.	9993.	T.T.C.	
Psychology.	P			"	16	5	6	"	Ord. Course & Accompt.	
A. Traing. Shinn	P.	Oct	25	"	3	13	6	431	Mus. Apprec.	Certif Teachers' Course Dec: '20
V.C.I.C. Sing Bates.	P	1921 Jan	4	Lent	16	5	6	517.	Ordinary Course and Accompt.	
Teachg of Child.	P.	Feb.	16	"	3	3	.	810		
A. Traing. S. Macp.	P	May	2.	Midst.	19	8	6	954		Bronze Sing.
			24	"	3	3	.	1178	Mr. Keel's Lectures (T.T.C.) (Passed)	
		Sep	19	M'mas	14	14	.	1352		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mimas '19
£14-14-0
Sib. 2 2 C 8 8 0
1a Piano 5 5 0

Elem. Piano
Advanced Dip (Hons)
31/5/20

Name in full **Booth** Beatrice Marjorie

Home Address ~~1 Marylebone Road. N.W.1~~ ~~38a North End Rd, Golders Green.~~ 3 Hurst. Butt Lane. Pirrards X. Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth May 31st 1900 Walthamstow.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles. V. Booth. Father – as above

Occupation Bank Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Webbe		x	x	x x x	12 13 14 12 6	–	
Second Study	Singing	Miss ~~Hatchard~~ Soper		✓	✓	✓ x x	4 4 4 4	–	
	Harmony	Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	–	
	Diction	~~Mus Appreciation~~ Mrs Smack 3/3/.						✓	
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mme: La Toy				x x	–		
Psychology.	P	A. Traing. Read	x	A. Traing St Stenn	–				
A. Traing - Stenn	P.	V.C. Mt Hyde.	P	" Mt Read.	P.				
V.C. & C. Sing - Bates.	P.	Piano - Beringer	x	Ch: Sing. - Beauchamp.	P.				
Teachg of Children	P.	" - Moore	P.	Piano - Beringer	P.				
				" - Matthay	P.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	8		1	1	.	4572	Application Fee	
	20	Michmas	13	13	.	7113	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	4	Lent	12	12		2504		
Apl	16	Mids	12	12	.	2637		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	17	Mich:	12	12	.	2755		
Nov:	25	"		10	6	4180	Dancing ½ Term	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	13	13	.	8122		
Apl	16	Mids:	12	12	.	8426	Discontinue Dancing.	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Sep	6	Mimas	14	14	.	9573		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	104		
Apl	23	Mids	14	14	.	380		
Sep	21	Mimas.	8	8	.	184	A. A. C.	
		"	5	5	.	"	1a Piano	
1921 Jan	10	Lent	8	8	.	544	A. A. C.	
Feb	2	"	3	3	.	485	Mus. Appre.	
May	3	Mids	8	8	.	1038	A. A. C.	L. A. C. Certificate July '21

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Bourne, Margaret Whitworth**

Home Address Erindale, St Georges, Nr Wellington, Salop

Date and Place of Birth 5 June 1899 ~ do do

Guarantor's Name, Address George A. Bourne Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Steel Works Manager

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921		19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss West.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Violin " Greenish.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	" Rudall D. Webb. Mossop.	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	2.		1	1	.	4996.		
	25	M'mas.	15	15	.	9062.		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	102.		
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	.	357.		
Sep.	10.	M'mas.	14	14	.	3240.		
Dec.	29.	Lent 1921	14	14	.	642.		
1921. May	2.	Midst	14	14	.	1016		Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Bowden-Smith, Norma Emily**

Home Address Liston, Wollstonecraft Road. ~~45, Westby Road,~~ Boscombe, Hants

Date and Place of Birth 23. July 1900 ~ Strawberry Hill

Guarantor's Name, Address James Robertson Bowden-Smith, Esq. as above.

Occupation Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		1921		19		19	
Principal Study Piano. Mr. Langrish.	6 ✓	12 ✓	18 ✓		12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study Accompt. " Hicken	3 ✓	6 ✓	9 ✓		6 ✓	6 ✓				
Elements Miss Webb Mr. S. Macpherson Mossop	2 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓		✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct.	24		1	1	.	5145.		
Nov.	7.	M'mas.	8	8	.	9231.	Half term	
1920 Jan	13.	Lent	14	14		127		
Apl.	22	Midst	14	14		350.		Bronze. Piano.
May	21	"	7	7	.	9940	For 1st Half M'mas Term '19	
Re-entry 1921.								
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	842.		
May	3.	Midst	14	14	.	1075.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14-14-0
~~S/S 1-5-0~~
~~15-19-0~~
~~Accpt 1-11-6~~
~~16-5-6~~

Name in full Bradbridge, Margaret Brereton

Home Address Talangetta, Hutton Mount, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth August 31st 1900. Stoke Newington. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address Stephen B. Bradridge, father, as above.

Occupation Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919				1920			1921	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr Beringer	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	–		
Second Study	Harmony, Mr Farjeon	✓	✓	8 ✓	✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓		
Harmony	Elem. "	✓	✓	✓									
Diction													
Extra Studies													
1st	Aural Training Mr Read.				1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	–					
	Accompt. " Hickin							3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	12 ✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	17	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4762	Application Fee	
"	24	"	✓ 13	13	.	3972	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2901		
May	1	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	3055		
Sep.	4	M'mas.	✓ 14	14	.	9570.		
Nov.	21	"	✓	12	6	4334	Aural Training ½ term	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	✓ 15	19	.	9430		
Apl.	21	Midst.	✓ 15	19	.	9714		Bronze. Piano
Sep	22	M'mas.	✓ 16	5	6	208.		
1921 Jan	12.	Lent	✓ 16	5	6	647.		
May	12	Midst.	✓ 16	5	6	1131		
Sep	28	M'mas	✓ 14	14	.	1410		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19 K.
£14.14.0

Name in full **Braham** Philip Charles Louis (No 1534)

Home Address 7 Culverden Road. Balham. S.W.

Date and Place of Birth July 9th 1894 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Philip Braham Father - as above.

Occupation Shipping Merchant.

Board of Education ~~Exp. 1919~~ 1920. 18th Feb '19

Principal Study Violin Arnold ~~Mr. Faye Parker~~ " Kiver

Second Study Pianoforte " Haworth

Harmony " P. Corder

Diction

Extra Studies

2 years Commencing 18th Feb 1919.
Expires " 1920

Royal Academy of Music Library

1916 1919 1920 1921 19 19

Date of Payment. 1916	Terms.	Tuition Fees. £	s	d	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jany: 29		1	1	.	4400	Application Fee	
Feby: 23	Lent	4	4	.	5999	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 2	Midst.	12	12	.	1784		
Sept: 26	Mchmas	12	12	.	1965	Left.	
	Re-entry						
1919							
	Lent Term						
Feb: 18	"	6	6	.	8352		
Apl 29	Midst.	12	12	.	3033		
Sep 23	Mmas.	14	14	.	9638		
Dec 29		29	8	.	4344	Bd of Educ for Lent, Midst 1919.	
1920 Jan. 16	Lent	14	14	.	1/44	From Student.	
Feb. 6	"	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ. for Lent 1920.	
		29	8	.		Tuition fees rec'd having been recd from Bd of Educ. see Bk. Q fo 88	
Mch 22.	Mmas.	14	14	.	4396	Cert Bd of Educ. for Mmas 1919.	
Apl 7	Midst	14	14	.	4402	do.	Bronze - Violin
Oct 4	Mmas.	14	14	.	4463	do Fees O/paid since Feb '19 £18.18.0 ref 6 Stat 26/1/21	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Report to Mr. Braxton-Perres. 24. Nottingham Place. W.1. 31

Name in full **Braxton-Perres.** Rosabel Helen

Home Address Passy. 28 Hamilton Rd: Boscombe. Bournemouth.

Date and Place of Birth September 30th 1902 Newport. I of. W.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. Cressall. Trustee. London County & Westminster Bank Newport. I of W.

Occupation Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
2. Principal Study	Pianoforte ~~£15~~ 9 9 0	Mrs Henson / Mr Knott	X	X X	X X	X X	X	X
		Mr Morton		X	X	X	X	X
Second Study	~~Elocution~~ Singing	Miss Martin / Mr Beauchamp		✓ X	✓ ✓	X X	X	X
	Harmony	" Nye		✓ ✓	X X	X X	X	X
	Diction	" Martin 10/		X	X X	X X	X	X
Extra Studies	French 4 4 0	Mr Bosé		X X	X ✓	X X	X	X
2nd Study £1	Elocution 4 4 0	Miss Martin 50/		✓ X	X X	X X	X	X
	~~Singing 4 4 0~~	~~Mr Beauchamp~~		✓ X	X X			
	Dancing 2 2 0	Mde La Fay		X	X X	X X	X	X
	Italian ½ 2 2 0	Signorina Roda			✓ X	X X	X	X

24/7/17 836 Piano as 1st 2 lessons £7.7.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct.	3		1	1	.	4491	Application Fee	
	20	Mchmas	13	13	.	6565	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany.	1	Lent	12	12	.	2049		
Apl.	27	Midst.	27	6	.	6893		
Sep.	7	Mchmas	24	11	.	7093	5/- Subn to R.A.M. Club	
Oct.	22	"	7	7	.	7318		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	32	6	.	7455		
Apl	12	Midst	32	6	.	7629		
Sept:	23	Mich:	32	16	.	7966	5/- arrears included; see 7455	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	32	11	.	8086		
Apl	29	Midst	30	9	.	8581	0/paid £2 2/- 6th Mmas Term.	
Oct.	8	Mmas.	22	1	.	9159		
1920								
Jan	5	Lent	24	3	.	9315	0/paid for Italian 4/6/.	
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	.	257		
Sep.	18	Mmas	15	4	.	88		
Oct	18	"	1	11	6	4476		
1921								
Jan	6	Lent	16	16	.	530		

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.							
May	11	Midsr	1	1		1119	£ paid Lent Term 21
	"	"	14	14			
Sep	14	Whmas.	14	14		1296	
Nov	16	"	3	3		1652	£ paid rect. of J. Brassall, Esq. 30/11/21.

Name in full Brookbank, Walter Louis

Home Address Lancaster House, Lancaster Gardens, E. Finchley, N. 2

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study Class Singing - " F. C. Field Hyde

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. May 28	Midsk	5 5 .	1191.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Brown, Isabella

Home Address 11, Sylvan Road, Walthamstow, E 17.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study ~~Psychology & Teaching of Children.~~

~~Second Study~~ Physiology (Elocution) Miss Child

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 21	19	19	19	19
✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep. 24	X mas	2 12 6	1487		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14.14.0
Ital. 1.11.6
16.5.6
Eloc 1.11.6
17.17.0
S/S 1.5.0

Name in full: Brown, Janet Wilson — c/o Mrs Lewis, 29. Clifton Gardens, Maida Vale. W.9.

Home Address: 45. Duthie Terrace, Mannofield, Aberdeen.

Date and Place of Birth: Sept: 1st 1900 – Edinburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Alfred Brown, father, as above.

Occupation: Commercial Traveller.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		1920		1921		19		19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr Neel –	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano, Miss ~~Griffiths~~ ~~DeBaecker~~ Bennett Rimmington	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Dr. Greenish – Miss Rudall	✓					4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Diction	Mr. Bond –	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	~~French~~ Italian		✓	15 ✓	15 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
	Eloc. Mr Bond 1.11.6.					2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	✓	2 ✓		
	Sight Sing Miss Cox 1.5.0									✓		

v. 4 hrs a Cox.

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918								
	Sept:	18	Mich:	✓ 2	2	–	7910	Application Fee	
	"	"	"	✓ 12	12	.	"	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
	1919								
	Jan:	4	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8070	~~French~~ Italian	
To take Italian not French.	Apl	28	Midst	✓ 13	13	.	8541	"	
	Sep	22	M'mas	✓ 16	5	6	8938	Italian 1/11/6	
	1920 Jan	12	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	9377	" 1/11/6 Eloc. 1/11/6	
	Apl	8.	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	9652.		Bronze Sing
	Sep	20.	M'mas	✓ 14	14	.	105		
	1921. Jan	10	Lent	✓ 19	2	.	570		
	May	2.	Midst	✓ 19	2	.	974.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Callaway, Doris Emily Winter

Home Address Pinewood, 33, Talbot Road, Bournemouth.

Date and Place of Birth August 1st. 1898. Exeter. Devon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Emily S. Callaway, mother, as above

Occupation ——

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Whitemore	X	12 X	12 X	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Singing, Mme. Samuell Miss Soper	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			
Harmony	Mr. S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓			
Diction	P. Corder							4 X				
Extra Studies	2a Singing ~~2 2 0~~ 3 3 0		4 X	4 X	–				4 X			
	Accompt. ~ Mr. Hickin 1 1 0		3 X	3 X	–							
	Harmy " Macpherson. ~~2 2 0~~ 3 3 0		✓	✓		✓	✓		–			
	P. Corder							4 X	–			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		1	1	.	4829	Application Fee	
Jan:	7	Lent	13	13	.	8132	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	29	Midst.	12	12	.	3025		
May	20	"	5	5	.	8741	2a Sing 2/2/. Accompt. 1/1/. Harmy 2/2/.	
Oct	3.	M'mas.	17	17	.	9124	" " "	
Re-entry.								
Apl.	23.	Midst.	14	14	.	393.		
June	4	"	3	3	.	4432.	S.A.F.	
Sep	21.	M'mas.	14	14	.	563		
Oct.	29.	"	3	3	.	4487.	S.A.F.	
1921. Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	816.		
Feb.	3.	"	3	3	.	4550	S.A.F.	
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	.	1041		Bronze Piano.
	19	"	3	3	.	4594	"	
Sep	20	M'mas	17	17	.	1382.		
Nov.	11	"	3	3	.	4681	"	

M'mas 19
14 14 0
~~12 12 0~~
~~2a Sing 3 3 0~~
~~Accpt 1 11 6~~
Har. 3 3 0
~~22 11 6~~
17 17 0
Res Sat 3 3 0
14 14 0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

	14 14 0
2a Sing	3 3 0
Eloc.	1 11 6
French	1 11 6
P. Culture	1 5 0
	22 5 0
Lent 20	14 14 0
1a Eloc.	5 5 0
2a Sing	3 3 0
French	1 11 6
	24 13 6
Lent 21 Midst 20	14 14 0
~~1a Eloc~~	~~5 5 0~~
~~2a Violin~~	~~3 3 0~~
~~French~~	~~1 11 6~~
	~~24 13 6~~

Name in full: Campbell, Jeanne Marguerite

Home Address: ~~Springfield, 29 Prospect Hill, Walthamstow, E.19.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 19th Feb 1904 ~ Tottenham (Joinville, Frinton on Sea, Essex)

Guarantor's Name, Address: Robert Hunter Campbell

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Martin; Singing Mr Drever; ~~Violin~~ ~ ~~Mr Cathie~~	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	3 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	Piano ~ Miss Levi. Herman	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗				
Elements	" Rudall				4 ✗	4 ✗							
Sight Singing	Dancing. Mde La Foy						✗	✗	✗				
Diction	Miss Martin Drama Mr Bond	3/3/-		1 ✗	2 ✗	1 ✗			✓				
Extra Studies	2a Sing: ~ Miss Irene Thompson. £ ~~2 2 0~~ 3 3 0	4 ✗	4 ✗	2 ✗	-								
	Physical Culture. Miss Gibson ~~1 1 0~~ 15 9	✗	✓										
	1a Eloc: " Martin ~~1 1 0~~ 5 5 0	2 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗							
	French. Mr Bosc. ~~1 11 6~~	15 ✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗				
	2a Violin Miss Rogers Wessely 3 3 0			3 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	-						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	16		1	1	.	4903	Application Fee	
May	5	Midst	13	13	.	8666.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	5	5	.	"	Sing £2/2/. Eloc: £1/1/. French £1/1/. Physical Culture £1/1/.	
Sep	22	M. mas.	22	5	.	8931		
Nov.	5	"	3	1	.	9224		
1920 Jan	28	Lent	24	13	6	9550		
May	12	Midst	24	13	6	9924		
Oct.	6.	M. mas.	24	13	6	379.		
1921 Jan	31	Lent	14	14	.	911.		
May	30	Midst	14	14	.	1189		Bronze Eloc:
Oct	20	M. mas.	14	14	.	1445.		
Dec.	12	"	3	3	.	1679		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Carlos, Edward Richard

Home Address 42. Foxley Road. S.W. 9.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Jan 24	Lent	3 3	4/58		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Carpenter, Thomas (L.R.A.M.

Home Address 50, Radford Road, Leamington Spa.

Date and Place of Birth 29 Nov. 1884 do

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Waller.

Second Study Organ. Dr. Richards.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
May	3		1	1		5099		
Sep.	20	Xmas.	15	15		1363		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Carré, Rose Metcalfe

Home Address Le Bouillon, St Georges, Esplanade, Guernsey. Channel Isles.

Date and Place of Birth 12. June 1895 ~ Guernsey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick George Carré, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Outfitter.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919				1920				1921			19				19	
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Reddie.			12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗									
Second Study	Accompt Mr Hickin Sing ~ Miss Edwards. S. Thompson.			4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗									
Elements	Har: Dr Greenish.			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓									
Sight Singing																		
Diction																		
Extra Studies																		
1a.																		
2a.																		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	13		1	1	.	5048		
	22.	Mmas.	15	15	.	8928		
Dec. 1920	29.	Lent	14	14	.	6		
Apl.	24.	Midst.	14	14	.	9793		
Sep. 1921.	11	Mmas.	14	14	.	3245		
Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	795		
May	5	Midst.	14	14	.	1119		Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
10.10.0
S/S 1.5.0

Name in full Carrodus Effie Margaret

Home Address Craig-y-don, Wickford. Essex

Date and Place of Birth May 22nd 1900. London

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Carrodus. Father – ~~Belmont Av. Wickford~~ 35. Church Crescent – Muswell Hill. N. 10.

Occupation Violinist

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Blakiston ~~Reddie Hindley~~						
Second Study	Singing ~~(1a)~~	Miss Wilson ~~J. Thompson~~						
Harmony		Dr Greenish						
Diction								
Extra Studies	S/Sing	Dr Shinn 1.5.0						

1a Princ Study Hessonp. w. no 2nd 3.3.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916							Application Fee	Entry fee remitted
Sep:	26	Mchmas	12	12		1958	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany:	8	Lent	12	12		2112		
May	1	Midst	12	12		2277		Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12		2441		
1918 Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2563		
Feb	9	"	3	3		7590		
May	7	Midst	15	15		7819		Silver medal Piano
Oct:	5	Mich:	15	15		4094		
1919 Feb:	14	Lent	14	3	6	8339	(Ex princ: at half term)	
June	3	Midst	12	12		3116		Cert. Piano. Bronze Medal Singing.
Nov	6	M'mas	10	10		9229		
1920 Jan	26	Lent	10	10		9542		
May	20	Midst	10	10		9938		Silver Sing.
Sep	30	M'mas	5	5		355	On a/c	
Oct	29	"	5	5		4487	C Stokes Bursary	
1921 Feb.	12	Lent	5	5		804		
Mch	11	"	5	5		4568	Do	

1193. 18.2.19. To take Pfte as 2nd & Sing: as 1st £12.12.0

3

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1921.							
Mch	15	Lent	1	5	.	4569	S/Sing
May	25	Midst	6	10	.	1181	
June	14	"	5	5	.	4613	6 Stokes Bursary

L.R.A.M.

14 14 0

~~Har 3 3 0~~

Viola 3.3.0

Name in full **Chalmers, Annie Beatrice**

Home Address 9, Turnbull Street, Wellington, N.Z.

Date and Place of Birth 20th May, 1897, Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self: ~~106 Bishops Mans, Bishops Park Rd, Sw 6~~

Occupation 11 Sinclair Gdns, W 14 ~~c/o H. Parfett, Esq. Hopetoun Ho. Gerrards Cross, Bucks~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Whitmore		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Sing. Miss Linwood		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
Elements	Har. Mr S. Macp. P. Miles		✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	
Sight Singing							
	Diction						
Extra Studies	Mus. Apprecn Mr S. Macpherson	2 12 6				✓	
1a.							
2a.	Harmony S. Macpherson	3 3 0		✓	—		
2a	Viola Mr Lockyer	3.3 0				6 ✓	

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	1		1	1		5328		
Sep.	17	Mr mas.	15	15		58		
1921								
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		743		
Mch	18	"	1	11	6	4571		
Apl	27	Midst	14	14		985		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	3	Mr mas	14	14		1222		
Nov.	4	"	3	3		1638	2a	
	"	"	1	6	3		Mus Apprecn 2 term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
L 14.14.0.

Name in full Chapman, Dorothy Harriet

Home Address "Wingfield", Eagle Lane, Snaresbrook, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 1900. Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Elinore P. Chapman - Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		1920			1921		19			19
Principal Study	Violin - Mr. Arnold	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	~~Drama~~ Pianoforte, Mr. Kipps	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Harmony	Miss Kudall	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Diction														

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	19	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4773	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7948	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	9	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2934		
May	5	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	3046		Bronze Medal Violin.
Oct	10	M'mas	✓ 14	14	.	9690		
1920								
Jan	20	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	9522		
May	3	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	447		
Sep	9	M'mas.	✓ 14	14	.	3236		
1921								
Jan	18	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	883		
May	3	Midst.	✓ 14	14	.	1070		
				9				

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Chilton, Mabel

Home Address 36, Hallswelle Road, Golders Green, N.W. 11.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	192	19	19	19	19
Principal Study ~~Class Sing. Mr. J. Hyde~~	P				
Second Study Voice Culture Mr. Bates	X				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Oct 1	Xmas.	£ 2 12 6	1556		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0
2ª Sing 3 3 0

Name in full **Chow, Mary Honora Ewing -**

Home Address Birling Vicarage, West Malling. Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 14 December 1900 ~ British Guiana.

Guarantor's Name, Address D. J. C. Chow, Esq. as above.

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Herbert	12 12	6 12	12 12
Second Study	Sing. Mr Hubbard & Thompson.	4 4	4 4	4 4
Elements	Har. Mr Lazzeri	✓ ✓	4 4	4 4
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies	2ª Sing. Miss Thompson 3. 3. 0		4	4 4
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	9.		1	1	-	5019.		
	24.	Mr mas.	15	15	-	9088.		
1920 Jan	12	Lent.	14	14	-	87.		
Apl	24.	Midst.	14	14	-	413.		
Sep	24.	Mr mas.	14	14	-	248.		
1921 Jan	18	Lent.	14	14	-	724.		
May	3.	Midst.	14	14	-	1007.		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0
Exec 3.3.0
17.17.0.

Lent 7.7.0
Exec. 1.11.6.
Midst. 14.14.0
Exec. 3.3.0

Applied for
abov amount.
as instructed
by Miss Churchman
14/1/21.

Name in full **Churchman, Mabel Kathleen**

Home Address 2. Beach Avenue, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 23. Jan: 1894.

Guarantor's Name, Address Messrs Macdonald & Young 33. Lisle Street, W.2

Occupation Theatrical Managers.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Beauchamp.	6	12	12	6	12						
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗						
Second Study	Piano. Miss Fitch Kennedy.	→	9	6	3	6						
			✗	✗	✗	✗						
Elements	" Cox.		✓		✓	✓						
Sight Singing												
Diction	Miss James. Miss Blundstone	1	2	2	1	2						
		✗	✗	✗		✗						
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.	Exec. Miss James. Blundstone 3.3.0			4	3	4						
				✗	✗	✗						

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	11		1	1	.	5246.		
Mch	1	Lent.	8	8	.	9612	Half. term	
May	13	Midst.	14	14	.	469.		
Sept 1921.	24	Xmas.	14	14	.	282.		
Jan	24	Lent	8	18	6	454	1st Half term.	
		Re-entd.						
Jan	24	Midst.	14	14	.	454	Fee for Midst 1921.	

last half term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14.14.0
1st Sing 6.6.0
2nd 3.3.0
9.9.0

Name in full Clark Jean Lyal

Home Address The Manse, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire

Date and Place of Birth June 1st 1896 Bridge of Earn.

Guarantor's Name, Address (Rev) John Sinclair Clark. Father - as above.

Occupation Minister

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sing
Piano
2 Sing 14/14/
Dic

			1916		1917		1918			1919			1920		1921	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	30" Mr Swinstead	12 ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓					6 ✓	6 ✓
Second Study	Singing	(30") Langston Pett-Soper / 20" " King	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓
Harmony	Dr Greenish	" Farjeon	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					
Diction		Miss Child				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓
Extra Studies	S.T.C.	Mr Matthay					✓	✓								

25/9/17 - 853 - Sing: 1A & Form 2nd instead of Sing: no 2nd study £2.2.0

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1916								
	Sep:	19		1	1		4473	Application Fee	
		26	Mchmas	13	13		6412	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	1917								
	Jany:	10	Lent	12	12		2141		
5/17-774 Form Extra 2nd £2.2.0	May	2	Midst	14	14		6966		Bronze medal Piano
	Oct.	4	Mchmas	16	16		7262		
	1918								
	Jan	12	Lent	1	1		3863	STC Matthay.	
	"	14	"	16	16		7510		
1 ✓ £12.12	Apr	23	Midst	17	17		7710		
0(30) Singing (30)	Oct:	5	Mich:	12	12		2827		
ing (20) Singing (20)	1919								
	Jan:	16	Lent	12	12		2954		
	May	10	Midst	12	12		3092		Bronze Medal Singing.
	Oct	10	M'mas	9	9		9179		
	1920								
	Jan	6	Lent	9	9		9321		
	Apl	19	Midst	9	9		9693		Silver Sing.
	Sep	16	M'mas	9	9		45		
	1921								
	Jan	7	Lent	9	9		542		
		14	"	5	5		714		
	May	3	Midst	14	14		1065		Certif Sing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Coleman, William Hearn

Home Address 44, Westbeach Rd, Wood Green, N 22

Date and Place of Birth 1893 ~ Hackney.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920			1921			19		19		19
9/19 Principal Study Trombone ~ Mr Matt.	12 ✗	6 ✗	→	12 ✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗					
Second Study Organ Dr Marchant	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗					
Elements Mr Haworth Chester Gate	✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗	✓	✓	4 ✗					
Sight Singing Chester.						4 ✗	4 ✗						

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	26		1	1	.	8757	Application Fee	
	"	Midst	13	13	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	1	M'mas.	14	14	.	9563		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	14	14		115		
May	1	Midst	14	14	.	446		Bronze Organ & S/Sing.
Oct	2.	M'mas.	14	14	.	604		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	862		
May	7	Midst	14	14	.	1147		Silver S/Sing.
Sep	27	M'mas	14	14	.	1405		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

4.4.0
Eloc. 1.11.6

Name in full: Coles, Emma Frances — Junior Dept.

Home Address: ~~St. Southampton Street, King's Cross. N. 1.~~

Date and Place of Birth: November 1st 1911, Islington

Guarantor's Name, Address: Emma Frances Coles

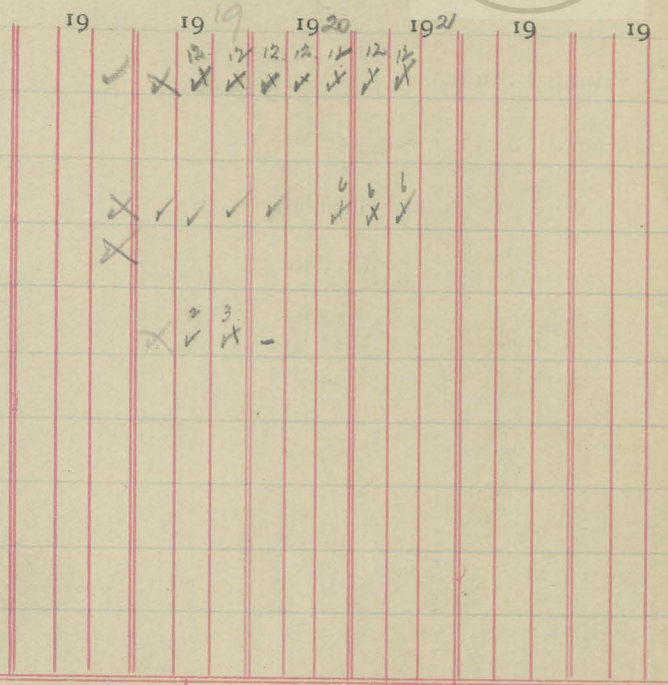
Occupation:

(18/12/18. Student's address till further notice c/o Mrs Fletcher 58 Marsham St. Westminster. S.W. 1.)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19		19	19		19	20		19	21		19		19
Principal Study	Violin – Miss Lockwood		✓	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study															
Harmony etc	Miss Rudall		✗	✓	✓	✓	✓		6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗				
Diction			✗												
Extra Studies	Elocution Miss ~~Martin~~ Crowdy			✗	2 ✓	3 ✗	–								

Half term



Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 June	5	Midst. half term	1	1	.	4703	Application Fee	
"	"	" "	3	3	.	7858	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Sept:	24	Mich:	6	6	.	7989		
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	6	6	.	8118		
Feb:	24	"		10	6	4215	Eloc: ½ term	
Apl	29	Midst.	4	4	.	8556	"	
Aug	19	M'mas.	8	18	6	8818	" £1.11.6	
1920 Jan	22	Lent	4	4	.	9533		
Apl	26	Midst.	4	4	.	9805		
Aug	24	M'mas.	4	4	.	9940		
Dec	20	Lent 1921	4	4	.	448		
1921 Apl	5	Midst.	4	4	.	863		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE L... 1000 1 10 F...TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

14 14: 0

1a Sing 9.9.0
5.5.0

Sep 20 1 Sing
2nd Sing. } 14/14/
Dec.

14.0

1 Sing
2. Violin 14/14/

Name in full **Cooke** **Vera Eugenia**

Home Address Windsor House, Newport Rd. Cowes. I of W.

Date and Place of Birth February 2nd 1900 Cowes.

Guarantor's Name, Address John William Cooke, Father - as above.

Occupation Master Mariner

Royal Academy of Music Library

1st Principal Study Pianoforte Mr Albanesi (Dr Richard Orth)

Sep 20 Second Study Singing Miss Langton

Harmony Mr Miles

Diction Miss Child

Extra Studies Extra 2nd Violin Miss Barrie.

2nd Violin Miss Chester

Extra Second Violin £2.2

	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		19
Principal Study	×	×	2	×	12	12	12	–			
Second Study			✓	×	12	6	12	12	12		
Harmony		×	×	×	✓	✓	✓	4	4	4	
Diction					2	2	2	2	2	2	
Extra Studies			✓	✓	✓	6	–				
2nd Violin								6	6	6	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							
Apl.	18		1	1	4547	Application Fee	
	30	Mids.	13	13	6923	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Aug.	20	Mchmas	12	12	2364		
	23	"	2	2	7084	2nd Did not take Violin 19/2/19	
1918 Jan	4	Lent	10	10	7384		
"	7	"	2	2	7423		
Apl	3	Mids	14	14	7613		Bronze medal Piano and S. Sing:
Aug:	28	mich:	14	14	7881		
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	14	14	8181		
"	13	"	6	6	8226	1/2 Overpaid Cr 6 Mids	
Apl	15	Mids	18	18	8418		Bronze Medal Singing
Aug	30	M. mas.	19	19	8834	1st £5.5.0.	
1919. Jan	2	Lent	19	19	9302		
Apl	13	Mids	19	19	9640		Silver Sing.
Sep.	16	M. mas.	14	14	46		
Dec.	29	Lent 1921.	14	14	643		
1921 Apl	18	Mids	14	14	943		Silver S/Sing.

Albanesi 2 wks, then to Knott

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Fencing 2.2.0
16.16.0

Piano 6.6.0
Har. 3.3.0
V.C. 3.3.0
T.T.C. 8.8.0
Piano 5.5.0
Har. 3.3.0
16.16
10.6
16.5.6

Or 10/6

Name in full **Cornish** Mary Alice Clara

Home Address 13 Lawn Road, Haverstock Hill. N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth April 16th 1899 Highgate

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles William Cornish, Father - as above

Occupation Chartered Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi	X	X X X	X X X X X X X X X	12 12 12 12 6 6 6	
Second Study	~~Singing~~	~~Miss Hatchard~~	✓	✓ ✓			
2nd Harmony		Dr Greenish		✓ ✓ X	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
	S/Sing	Miss Barkett		✓			
Diction		Miss Appric. Mrs Macp 3/3/.				✓	
Extra Studies	Viola	Miss Lockwood		✓ ✓ –			
	Fencing	Mlle. Bertrand			X X X X X		

						Mids 1921
Psychology	P.	A. Traing Dr Shinn	P.	A. Traing Dr Shinn		P
A. Traing Shinn	–	V.C. Mr Hyde	P.	" Mr Read		
Do. Read	P.					
Voice Culture - Bates	P.	Piano Mr Beringer	X	Ch Sing " Beauchamp		P
				Piano " Beringer		P
Teachg of Children	P.	" " Moore	P.	" " Matthay		P

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	14		1	1	.	4589	Application Fee	
	21	McInnas	13	13	.	7122	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	2	2	.	"	Ex 2nd Viola	
1918 Jan.	3	Lent	14	14		7382		
Apr	22	Midst	14	14		7666		Bronze Medal Piano and S. Sing
Aug:	14	Mich:	12	12	.	2730		
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2933		
Feb:	3	"	1	11	6	4195	Fencing	
Apl	25	Midst	14	3	6	8482.	" 1/11/6	Silver Medal S. Singing.
Aug	24	Midds	16	16	.	8823	" 2/2/.	
1920 Jan	5	Lent	16	16	.	9310.		
Apl	13	Midst	16	16	.	9642.		Silver Piano.
Oct	13	M. mas.	8	8	.	405.	T.T.C.	
		"	8	8	.	"	1st Piano & Harmy	
Sep	15	"		10	6	5447.	Entry Fee T.T.C.	Oppaid Cr 6 Lent '21
1921 Jan	24	Lent	8	8	.	756	T.T.C.	
		"	7	17	6	"	Piano & Harmy	Certif Piano Bronze Harmy.
				10	6		Cr	

2 ordinary fees. money only as 2nd Study Viola nor sing £12.12

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921									
Feb.	3	Lent.		3	3		4/88	Mus Appreciation.	
Apl	15	Medal		8	8		8/1	T. T. C.	T. T. C. Certificate July '21
	"	"		8	8		"	1st Piano Harmony.	

"IMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Elec. 6.6.0
Drama. 2.2.0
22. ~~4.4.0~~ 8.8.0

Second
Sept. 22
Elec.
Late Elec.

Name in full **Cox, Cynthia Cicely**

Home Address The Platts. Walford. Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 2 January 1894 ~ Walford.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~Mrs Sybil M. Cox. as above ~ Mother.~~

Occupation ~~Teacher.~~

Commenced Teachers' Course Sep: 1919.

Principal Study Piano ~ Mr Surplice. Howard-Jones, Miss Herbert

Second Study Harmony Vigla ~ " Fayson. Lickfold. Cox

Harmony " Fayson.

Diction

Extra Studies 2a Harmy - Mr Fayson 2.2.0

Elec. £2.2 Mr Bond

1527. One lesson Harmony Extra 7.7.0

		Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mimas 1919		1913.								
Psychology	P.	Sep.	15		1	1	.	3990.	Application Fee	
A. Theory. Shinn	P.		22	Mimas.	13	13	.	3686.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
V. Cultures Bates.	P.		"	"	1	1	.	"	Dancing. Not taking Dancing Credit 1/- to Lent Term.	
Theory of Chords.	P.	1914. Jan	12	Lent	11	11	.	9241	See Credit above. 1/-	
Lent 1920		May	12	Mids	14	14		4438	Ex Second Harmony. Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing.	
A. Theory. Read	P.	Oct. 1915	2	Mimas	14	14	.	4763	do. "	
V. Cultures Hyde.		Jany	12	Lent	14	14	.	4944	do. "	
Piano. Berringer		May	6	Mids.	14	14	.	5242	do "	Silver Medal Piano. Bronze Harmy.
" - Moore	P.	Oct: 1916	1	Mchmas.	12	12	.	1485		
Medal '20		Jany	20	Lent	7	7	.	5924	Harmony 2/-.	
A. Theory. Mucp.	P.	May	4	Mids.	7	7	.	6142	"	Silver medal S. Sing.
Choral Sing. Richards	P.	Sep:	28	Mchmas	7	7	.	6453		
Piano. Berringer	P.	1917 Jany:	19	Lent	3	14	.	6789	Appt. Sub Professor	
" Mathay.	P.	May	17	Mids.	1	18	6	3784		Silver Medal Cert. Sight Reading & Harmony
		Oct:	8	Mchmas	1	15	.	3826		
		1918 Jan.	28	Lent	3	14		4564	Elec £2.2. Sub Prof. allce 5.12.0 & to receive £3.10.0 Chap. 133 p	
		Apl	22	Mids	3	17	.	7668	Sub. prof. allce. £5.12.0	Cert: Piano:
I take Elec: only £5.5.0		Sept:	28	Mich:	1	15	.	4038	" " " £3.10.0	
		Nov:	13	"	1	1	.	4173	Drama ½ term	

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LE
1000 1 10 RA

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919	1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elocution Mr. Bond	✓ ✓ -					
...d Study							
Harmony							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Drama	✓ ✓ -					
	Aural Traing Mr Read (Spec Class) 1-11-6		✓				

1443 Sight Singing Only £ 1-11-6

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	22	Lent	3	17	.	8284	~~Application Fee~~ Sub Prof. allowed £ 3.10/.	
May	9	Midst.	3	17	.	8704	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ " "	" Bronze Medal Elocution.
Oct	8.	M·mas.	10	10	-	4.	T. T. Course	M·mas 1919. T.T.C. Exam.
1920 Jan	29	Lent	10	10	.	9554		Aural Training Certificate
Apl.	28	Midst.	10	10	-	9821		Teaching of Children Do
June	23.	"	1	1	.	4438	Aural Traing Mr. Read	Psychology Do
Oct.	19	M·mas.	1	11	6.	4478	S/Sing Only.	V. C. Class Sing Do
1921 Jan	12	Lent	1	11	6	5431	Do	Certif Teachers' Traing Course July 1920

14.14.0

Name in full **Craig, Ailsa**

Home Address 12B Belsize Square, Hampstead, NW 3.

Date and Place of Birth 4 May 1900 - Prestwick, Ayrshire

Guarantor's Name, Address David Craig, Esq. 29 Newgate Street E.C.

Occupation Textile Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr Knott

Second Study Sing. Miss L. Thompson.

Elements Theo.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1920		1921	19	19	19
	12	12	12	12		
	✗	✗	✗	✗		
	4	4	4	4		
	✗	✗	✗	✗		
		4	4	4		
		✗	✗	✗		

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov	18		1	1 .	5156		
1920 Jan	13	Lent-	15	15 .	9432		
Apl	20	Midst	14	14 .	3214		
Sept 1921	15	Xmas.	14	14 .	492		
Jan	10	Lent-	14	14 .	4748		
May	4	Midst	14	14 .	1146		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1910					
Jan					
May					
Oct					
192					
Jan					
Apr					
Jun					
Oct					
19					
Jan					

14.14.0
~~Dama 3.3.a~~
~~1.11.6~~
16.6.6

Name in full **Craig, Jessie Messervy**

Home Address Omana, 67 Mountain Rd. Epsom, Auckland, N. Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 1900. Do. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Jessie Craig ~ Mother

Occupation

Coviello

		1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Miss Herbert	6 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Eloc: " Child	2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Elements	" Rudall			3.20 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Drama. Mr. Bond.	✓	–					
1a.								
2a.	Accompt. Mr. Hickin 1.11.6.			3 ✓	–			

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	26.		1	1		9944		
	"	Midsr	8	8		"	Half-term	
Sep.	21.	M. mas.	14	14		56.6		
	23.	"	3	3		252	Drama.	
1921. Jan	15	Lent	16	5	6	7/11		
May	4	Midsr	14	14		1098		Bronze Piano.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Gree Vera Gladys

Home Address Skansen. Duke St: Kensington N. S. W

Date and Place of Birth 1897 Camperdown. N. S. W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. 185 Portsdown Rd: Maida Vale W. 9

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Mr E. Iles	x x x	x x x	12 x	12 x	12 x	
Second Study	Pianoforte " S. Thorton	x x x	x x x	6 x	6 x	6 x	
Harmony	Mr F. Corder		x ✓ x	4 x	4 x	✓ ✓	
Diction	Miss Thomas.	x x x	x x x	2 x	2 x	2 x	

Extra Studies

Associated Board Exam

Commenced January 1917

Expires December 1918 Dec: 1919.

Further extended to Dec. 1920.

9/3/21. Potter Bursary by cheque C.B.O. 223 £5-5-0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Feby: 8	Lent	12 12	6303 ~~7731~~	~~Application Fee~~	Entry fee remitted
May 17	Midst	12 12	7053	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Oct: 31	Mchmas	12 12	7331		
1918 Feb. 8	Lent	12 12	7595 ~~7851~~		
May 28	midsn	12 12	7854	Exhbn:	Bronze medal Singing
Oct: 1919	mich:	12 12	4107	"	
Jan: 17	Lent	12 12	8263	Exhbn:	
May 16	Midst	12 12	8729	"	Silver Medal Singing.
Nov 4	Mmas.	14 14	4308	"	
1920 Feb 11	Lent	14 14	9580	"	
May 8	Midst	14 14	9910	"	Certif. Sing.
Oct 23	Mmas.	14 14	4045	"	
1921 Jan 10	Lent	10 10	566		
May 23	Midst	5 5	1174		
June 14	"	5 5	4613	Mr Potter Bursary	
Re-entd 4.					
Nov 11	Mmas	5 5	4682	Drew from Potter Bursary 5/5/. Do	Pass at Mus Doc 1/2 term

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

~~14 11 0~~

2.2.C. 8.8.0

1a Piano 5.5.0

13.13.0

7

Name in full Cross Jessie

Home Address 77 Dartmouth Park Hill N.W. 5

Date and Place of Birth October 26th 1896 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Edith S. Cross - Mother - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte — ~~F Moore~~ Pollard

Second Study Singing — Miss Pitt Soper

Harmony — S. Macpherson

Diction Mus Appreciation — Mr Mash 3/13/6

Extra Studies

| | | |

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Gross, Judith Muriel

Home Address ~~Two Oaks, Malcolm Rd, Wimbledon, Surrey.~~ 1. Campden Hill Square, Kensington.

Date and Place of Birth 11 June 1902 - Wimbledon

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Edith Gross 160, Coombe Lane, Wimbledon.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Miss Herbert

Second Study Sing. " Ferguson & Thompson

Harmony Mr. McEwen

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	19	19	19	19
12	12			
✓	✓			
4	4			
✓	✓			
4	4			
✓	✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Mch	29		1	1	.	5042		
May	2.	Mids/t.	15	15	.	969		
Sep	15	Xmas.	14	14	.	1285		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14 0

Name in full Darroll, Elizabeth Burwell

Home Address "Conway" Orangezicht, Cape Town, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 14 March 1898 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address M. Niay Darroll, c/o Miss Richards, ~~131 Fellows Rd. NW 3~~

Occupation Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920			1921	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr. Wessely	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano	Miss Shopland Hermon	6 ✓	6 ✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
~~Elements~~	Har:	Mr. Jarjeon P. Corder	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	15.		1	1		5043		
Oct	8	M'mas.	15	15		9160		
Dec 1920	19.	Lent	14	14		9261		
May	21	Midst.	14	14		476		Bronze Violin
Sep 1921	20	M'mas	14	14		141		
Feb.	3.	Lent	14	14		789		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full David, Margaret Alice Bronwen

Home Address Russell Hill Schools, Purley, Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	19	19	19	19
X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sept 2nd	Xmas.	£ 3 3 -	1489		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Tuition Only. 14. 14. 0

Name in full **Davidson, Edward G.** (No 11581)

Home Address 55, Birchdale Road, Forest Gate, E7.

Date and Place of Birth 6 June 1896 ~ Dundee ~ Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920			1921		19	19
Principal Study Violin. Mr. Woof.	x	✓	x	x	x	x		
Second Study Piano. Morton.	6 x	6 ✓	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x		
Elements Har. Dale.			✓	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a. 2 years Commenced Sep. 1919. Expires July 1921.								

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 1920	19	Mimas	14	14	·	4329	Bd of Education.	(Entrance fee remitted per Jan 6)
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	·	4364	Do.	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	·	4402	Do.	Bronze. Violin
Oct. 1921.	4	Mimas	14	14	·	4463	Do.	
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	·	4522	Do.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4574	Do	
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
~~Drama 2 2 0~~
~~Dancg 1 11 6~~
~~Depart 1 11 6~~
~~French 1 11 6~~
5 5 0
~~Eloc 5 14 6~~
~~24 6 0~~
~~24 3 0~~

Name in full **Davies, Annie Chisholm**

Home Address 66, Woodlands Road. Aigburth, Liverpool.

Date and Place of Birth 18, Feb. 1900 ~ Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address Archibald Davies Esq, as above ~ Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919							1920							1921				19		19		19	
Principal Study	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12																
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗																
Second Study	6	6	6	6	6	6	6																	
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓																
Elements	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓																
Sight Singing																								
Diction	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2																
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗																
Extra Studies	✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	–																		
Dramatic · Bond.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–																		
Dancing. Mdlle La Joy	✗	✗	✗	✓	–																			
Deportment	✗	✗	✗	✗	–																			
Eloc. Miss Child	4 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	–																	

~~5 5 0~~
~~6 14 6~~

Principal Study Sing: Mr. Thompson.

Second Study Piano · Morton.

Elements Har: Miss Wright Dr. French

Diction Miss Child

Extra Studies French. Mlle Bosc.

Campbell Clarke Sep.

Commenced Sep. 1920.

Expires July 1923.

Resigned Jan 1922.

Dramatic · Bond.

Dancing. Mdlle La Joy

Deportment

Eloc. Miss Child

	Date of Payment.		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919										
Apl	12			✓	1	1	·	4894	Application Fee	
	28	Midst		✓	13	13	·	8513	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"		✓	5	5	·	·	Drama 2/2. Dancing 1/1. Depart 1/1. French 1/1.	
June	2	·		✓	2	2	·	8468	Eloc. 4/4. Eloc	
Sep.	5	M·mas.		✓	25	14	6	8841.	Drama 2/2. Dancing 1/11/6. Depart 1/11/6. Eloc. 4/14/6	
	29	"		✓	1	11	6	4289	French 1/11/6.	
Dec. 1920.	22	Lent.			24	6	·	9263		
Apl	6	Midst		✓	24	6	·	9635		Bronze Sing & Eloc.
Aug	30	M·mas		✓	24	3	·	9944		
Sep	29	"		✓	14	14	·	Rcd by cheque C.B. Q174 having won 6 Clarke Sep.		
Oct	29	M·mas.		✓	14	14	·	6484	Sep	
Dec 1920.	29	Lent 1921.		✓	5	5	·	495	Eloc	
Feb. 1921	3	"		✓	14	14	·	4550	Sep	
May	19	Midst		✓	14	14	·	4594	"	Silver Sing.
Nov.	11.	M·mas		✓	14	14	·	4681	"	2 Recitations Eloc

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0.

1a. Sing 5.5.0.

Name in full **Davies, Morfydd**

Home Address Gogperddan, Gwaun-Cae Gurwen, Glam.

Date and Place of Birth 15. Feb 1901. Aberdare.

Guarantor's Name, Address Lewis Davies. Esq. as above.

Occupation Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921		19	19
Principal Study	Organ. Dr Marchant.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		
Second Study	~~Piano~~ Mr ~~Morton~~ Sing: Miss Langston.	6 ✗	6 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗		
Elements	Harmy " P. ~~Corder~~ Dale		2.40 1 ✗	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Thomas.				2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗		
Extra Studies									
1a.	Sing. Miss Langston. 5.5.0				6 ✗	6 ✗	✗		
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	28.		1	1		4990		
Sep.	18	M. mas.	15	15		8891		
Dec	29.	Lent	14	14		11		
1920 Apl	10	Midst	14	14		274		Bronze Organ.
Sep.	4.	M. mas.	14	14		3192		
Oct	30	"	5	5		438		
1921 Jan	6.	Lent	19	19		532		
May	2.	Midst	19	19		959		Silver Organ.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Ent. 2 2 0
Tuit 14 14 0

Name in full **Davies, Oswald Joseph** (No. 21513)

Home Address 50, Elms Road, Clapham, S.W. 4.

Date and Place of Birth 4th June 1881 ~ Simla, India.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education

			1920			1921			19			19			19
Principal Study	French Horn.	Mr. Borsdorf	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓										
Second Study	Piano.	" Chester	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓										
Elements		" "	8 ✓	8 ✓	4 ✓										
Sight Singing															

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1 year Commenced 29 April 20
Expires " 21.

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	9.	Midst	16	16		4433	Entry & Tuit: Bd of Educ:	
Oct	4	Mmas.	14	14		4463		Do
1921								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4522		Do

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Davies, Vernon W** (No 11614)

Home Address 6 Lancaster Street Hyde Park W 2.

Date and Place of Birth 25 Feb 1893 - Balham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Brewer.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	17 ✓	
Second Study	Piano " Morton	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	8 ✓
Elements	" R. Chester	2	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss James Mc Coll	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓
Extra Studies	Italian 1.4.6	3 ✓	3 ✓	–	3 ✓	1½ ✓
1a.						
2a.	3 years - Commenced Sep. 1919.					

Expires July 1922. Award cancelled as from 21st Feb 1921.

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
2. 2. 0	Nov 19 M. mas.	14 14 .	4329	Bd of Education	
14 14 0	" "	1 19 4	"	Do.	Italian £1/1/6. ~~6s 5/0 to Lent 1920~~
1. 11. 6	1920 Jan. 6 Lent	16 13 4	4364	Do.	
14 14 0	Apl 7 Midst	33 6 8 / 16 13 4	4402	Do.	Bronze Singing
1. 11 6	Oct 4 M. mas.	5/6 13 4	4463	Do.	
34 13	1921 Jan 4 Lent	16 13 4	4522	Do.	
Midst 14 14 0					
49 7 0					

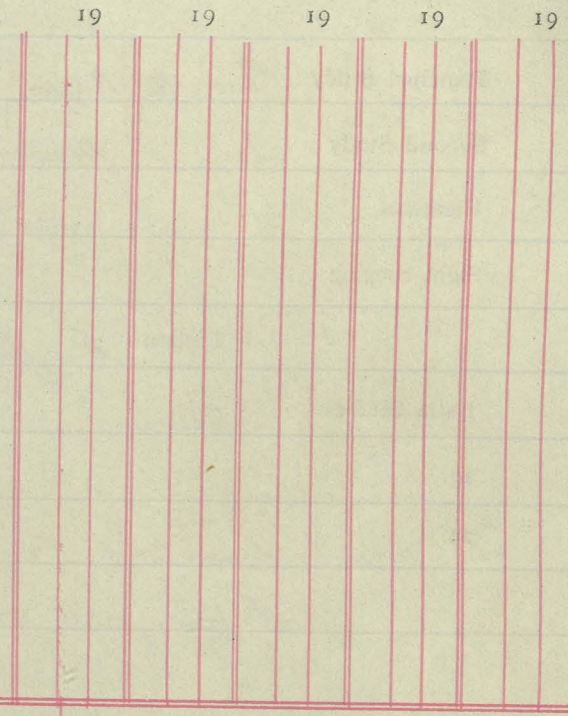
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Davis, Maud M.

Home Address 33 Cambridge Avenue, N.W. 6.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr Bates	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 May 4	Midsk	3 3 .	1096		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Lang 3 3 0

Name in full **Day, Alice**

Home Address "Clovelly," Sutton in Ashfield. Notts.

Date and Place of Birth 22. July 1886 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Day, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Colliery Commercial Manager

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Violin - Mr. Gibson	12 ✗	24 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗		
Second Study	Piano - Miss Watts. Mc Gregor. Lucie Smith	6 ✗	12 ✗ 3 ✗	9 ✗ 6 ✗ 3 ✗		
Elements	Miss Rudall.	✗	8 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 6 ✗		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	Sing. Miss Langston 2. 2. 0			4 ✗ 4 ✗ -		

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sept	13		1	1	-	5054		
	20	M. mas.	15	15		8926		
Dec 1920	29	Lent	14	14	-	1	~~Not attending~~ Ch. b Midst 1920.	
May	10	Midst.	14	14	-	464		Bronze Violin
Aug 1921	26	M. mas.	14	14	-	31 3		
Jan	6	Lent	14	14	-	403		
Feb.	21	"	3	3	-	815		
Apl	18	Midst.	14	14	-	883		Silver Violin
Sept	14	M. mas	14	14	-	1266		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Wmas '19
12:12:0
~~2 2 0~~ Dec 9/9/19
14 14 0
Eb 3 3 0

Name in full de Frece, Sybil

Home Address 153, Abbey Road, St: John's Wood. N.W.6.

Date and Place of Birth July 17th 1900. London –

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred de Frece. father. as above –

Occupation Solicitor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr Swinstead	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Singing, Miss Mead (Elocution, Thomas)	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Elements	Harmony, Mr ~~Corder~~ ~~Farjeon~~ (F. Corder)	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓						
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies	French, Mr Box, 2.2.0	✓	30 ✓											
	Dancing.	✓	–											
	Elements Mr Farjeon 3.3.0							✓						

12/1/20. No 1324.
Elec: instead of Singing as 2nd

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919								
	Jan:	1		1	1	.	4828	Application Fee	
	Jan:	4	Lent	13	13	.	8065	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Feb:	5	"	1	1	.	4199	French	
Totalee Dancing ½ term 10/6	Mar:	4	"		10	6	4224	Dancing ½ term	
	Apl	29	Midst	13	13	.	8553	French ✓	
	May	30	"	1	1	.	4256	" to pay	
	Sep 1920	22	Wmas	12	12	.	3152		
	Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	41		
	Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	9849		Bronze Piano.
	Sep 1921	13	Wmas	14	14	.	479		
	Jan	8	Lent	14	14	.	748		
		20	"	3	3	.	739		
	May	5	Midst	14	14		1129		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

H03
1056

M'mas '19
£14:14:0.

Name in full **Deitch** p Miriam

Home Address 34 Arlington Street, Clerkenwell. E.C.1

Date and Place of Birth August 24th 1901 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Barnett Deitch. Father – as above –

Occupation Boot Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr. Arnold	6	x	x	x	x	x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss ~~Brockman~~ McGregor Lucie Smith			✓	✓	✓	✓	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x
		" ~~Davidson~~				✓	✓	✓							
Harmony		" ~~Rudall~~ Wright		✓	✓				✓	4 x	4 x	4 x	4 x	4 x	4 x
Diction															
Extra Studies															
	French ½ hr	Mr. Bosc.	x	x	x	x									
	Violin 1a 2 lessons wkly	Arnold			x	✓									

Permit 993. d/15.2.18. 2 Extra Prin Violin from ½ Term to July. 7/7 per Term extra.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
May	18		p 1	1	.	4559	Application Fee	
June	6	Midsr.	p 7	7	.	7071	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	p 1	1	.	"	French.	
Sep.	18	Mchmas	13	13	-	7102		
Oct.	29	"	1	1	.	3838		
Dec.	22	Lent	14	14		7365		
1918 Feb	15	Do Half	3	13	6	7596	Vn. Extra Prin	
		Midsr	7	7	.	"	Do	
Apr	18	"	14	14	.	7647		
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12	.	2764		
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2889		
Apl	28	Midsr.	12	12	.	3015		Bronze Medal Violin.
Sep	22	M'mas.	14	14	.	9604		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	82.		
Apl	23	Midsr.	14	14	.	388		
Sep	20	M'mas.	14	14	.	519.		
1921 Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	784		
May	2.	Midsr.	14	14	.	1022		

1103. ✓
1056. To dist: French

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

	14 14 0
1a Sing	9 9 0
	24 3 0
½ term Hat. Midst	1 11 6
	25 14 6

Name in full: de Kock, Alida Aletta

Home Address: 29 Bird Street, Stellenbosch. S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth: 27 August 1901 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self. 92 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Com. S.W.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Beringer	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Sing. Miss Linwood	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–			
Harmony	→ Underwood. Dr Greenish	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓ 2 ✓	✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction	Mr Cole.				12 ✓			
Extra Studies								
1a.	Sing. Mr Drwir 9. 9. 0				12 ✓			
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	4.		1	1	.	5370.		
Oct.	16.	M'mas.	15	15	.	415.		
1921. Jan	10.	Lent	14	14	.	790.		
May	25.	Midst.	14	14	.	1184.		
Oct	26.	M'mas.	10	.	.	1625	On a/c.	
Nov	16	"	15	14	6	1655	blee.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full de Rosario, Amy

Home Address St Bernadette Convent, Slough, Bucks

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921 19 19 19 19

1

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 May 14.	Midst.	3 3 -	1149		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Seq 1. 11. 6

Name in full **de Villiers, Tugela**

Home Address Cape Town. S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 30th Dec. 1900 ~ Cape Town.

Guarantor's Name, Address 54 Ellison Rd, Streatham Com. S.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921	19	19
Principal Study	Singing ~ Miss Soper. Mr Beauchamp	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		
Second Study	Piano Mr Knott.	3 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		
Elements	Harmy " Miles			✓	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Thomas.	1 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗		
Extra Studies	Dancing Mdl La Fry. 1-11-6						✗		
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	20		1	1	.	8800.		
	"	Midst	4	4	.	"		
Oct 1920	4	M-mas.	14	14	.	9649.		
Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	143		
Apl	9	Midst	14	14	.	259.		
Sep 1921.	20.	M-mas.	14	14	.	514.		
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	833		
Feb.	24	"		15	9.	4564	Dancing	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full *Dick, Annette May*

Home Address *37. Upper Park Fields. Putney. S.W.15*

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

E. 2.2.0
J. 14 14.0

Name in full **Digney, Albert Stanley** (No. 20339)

Home Address 14, Waterford Road, S.W. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 31. March 1898 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education

		1920			1921			19		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Thompson	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Organ. Dr. Marchant.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓						
Elements	Har. " C. Macpherson		✓	4 ✓	2.40 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓						
Sight Singing	Date				1.20 ✓								
Diction	Miss James. Blundstone	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓							

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Maas Prize £10

2 years Commencing 12 Jan '20

Expires Dec '21

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch.	10.		1	1	.	9615.		
	"	Lent	15	15	.	"		
Apl.	24	"	15	1	.	4408	per Bd of Educ for Lent Term 1920	
May	15	Midst.	16	9	.	4422	" Bce of Entrance fee & Tuition	Joseph Maas Prize.
	12.		14	14	.	"	Rcvd to Student having been recvd from Bd of Educ: C.B. Q 144	
July	14		2	2	.		" " " "	C.B. Q 159.
Oct	4	M. mas	14	14	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	4	14	.	4522	Do	Maas Prize £10
Feb	3	"	10	.	.	4550	Maas Prize.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Bd of E.	Bronze Singing
Oct	3	M. mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	

Royal Academy of Music Library

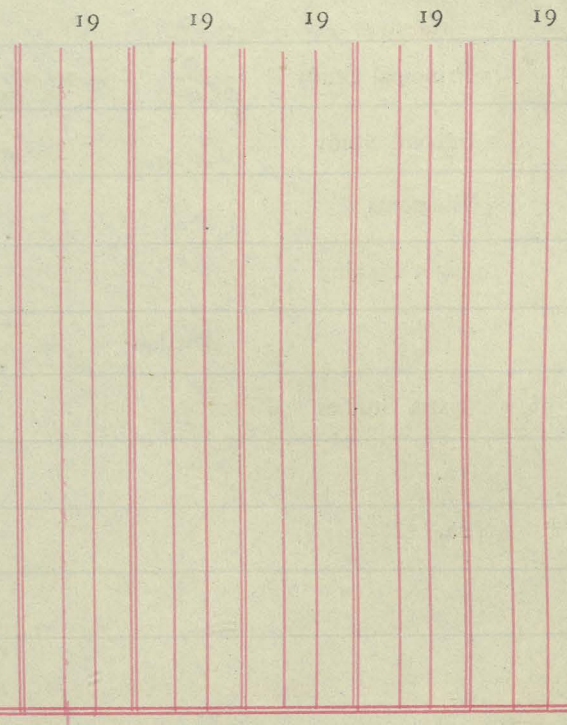
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Dodds, Abigail Lyttleton**

Home Address Jarrett Hall, Cumberland Basin, Hotwells, Bristol

Date and Place of Birth 19 Sep. 1894 ~ Glasgow

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Dodds, Esq. "Abbeville", Portkew Rd. Avonmouth

Occupation Superintendent Minister for Seamen & Boatmens Friend Society

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Beauchamp	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano Miss Brockman Mc Gregor	6	6	6		
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas	2	2	2		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	30		1	1	.	5236		
Apl	30	Midst	15	15	.	9865		
Sep	16	Xmas	14	14	.	504		
1921								
Jan.	6	Lent	14	14	.	401		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

£ 14.14.0
Hine Prize 4.16.0
9.18.0
0
6
Spark

Name in full **Doniach Shulamith (Miss)** Junior Dept.

Home Address ~~9 Beaumont Square E.1~~ 56. Minster Road. N.W.2.

Date and Place of Birth January 25th 1905 Samara. Russia

Guarantor's Name, Address a. Doniach. Father, address as above 21/1/18

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte — Mr Ewinstead

Second Study Elocution — Miss Martin Crowdy (Mrs Madrin) — Rudall

Harmony Elem

Diction 2a Sing. Miss Mead.

Extra Studies Harp. Miss Morgan
Dancing
French
Italian

To take Harp with Subscription 2 2/11/6 per Term
21/1/18 F.C. 163

Hine Prize
Commenced Jan 1921. Expiries Dec: 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	4		1	1	.	4530	Application Fee	
	12	Lent	6	6	.	6720	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 1918	21	Midst.	6	6	.	7055		
Jan	21	Lent	6	6		7550		
"	"	"	1	11	6	"	Harp.	
"	"	"		10	6	"	for Michaelmas (1 lesson)	
May	21	Midst.	7	7	-	7851	on a/c	
June	17	"		10	6	3954	Bal:	
Nov: 1919	11	Mich:	7	17	6	8005		
Jan:	10	Lent	8	-	-	8213	on a/c	
Feb:	26	"	1	6	.	4218	Balance	
Mar:	27	"	1	14	6	4231	Bal: left 1.14.6	
May	27	Midst	3	-	-	8758	On a/c	
June	16	"	2	-	-	8491	Further on a/c	
	"	"	4	19	6	8492	Balance	
Sept 1920	19	Mimas	21	-	-	8905	2a Harp 3/3/. 2a Sing 3/3/.	
Jan	13	Lent	21	-	-	9418		
	23	"	1	11	6	4353	French	

To take Dancing, French, Italian 3.3.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1920.								
Apl	19.	Midsl	22	11	6	9692		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	21.	Mmas	14	14	.	556		
1921								
Jan	14	Lent.	9	18	.	685		
Feb	3	"	4	16	.	4550	Sep - Mmas Prize	
May	3.	Midsl.	9	18	6	1002.		
	19	"	4	16	.	4594	Apl 6	
				9				

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Dormor, Marjorie Dorothy**

Home Address ~~6 Albany Rd. Rochester, Kent.~~ 159. Maldon Rd. Colchester.

Date and Place of Birth 8 Dec: 1894 - Malta.

Guarantor's Name, Address Capt. Robert B. Dormor. R.E. Office, Landguard Fort.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing: Mr. Drewer

Second Study Piano " Taylor.

Elements Harmy. Miss Wright.

Sight Singing

Diction Mr. Cole.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1920	1921	19	19	19
	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	
	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	
	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	5		1	1	.	5198		
	12	Lent.	15	15	.	9400.		
Apl	20.	Midst.	14	14	.	819.		
Sep.	21.	Xmas.	14	14		560		
1921 Jan	12.	Lent.	14	14	.	837.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Douglas, Freda Parker

Home Address The Vicarage, Stockton on Tees.

Date and Place of Birth 26 July 1901 - Palamcotta, S. India.

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev Edwin A. Douglas, as above.

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Violin - Mr. Wessely

Second Study Piano. Miss Barlow

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

12 X 6 X

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Jan.	3		1	1		5044		
Sep	24	Xmas	15	15		1491		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ:
Entry £2 2. 0
Tuition 14 14. 0

Name in full Downs, Harold Aubrey Charles (No 14774)

Home Address 128, Conningham Road, Shepherds Bush, W.

Date and Place of Birth 1896. Dulwich.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Board of Education

		1920				1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Phillips	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Piano " Lindars Buckley	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Elements	Otar " Mossop					4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing												
Diction	Miss James Blundstone	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓					

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

2 years Commencing Jan 1920.
Expires Dec. 1921.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	25		2	2	.	4376.	Bd of Educ - Appn / Entry.	
	"	Lent	14	14	.	"	Do.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	Mmas.	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do.	Bronze Singing
Oct	3.	Mmas.	14	14	.	4638	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
2a 3 3 0
17 17 0
~~Transp. 1 5 0~~
~~19 2 0~~

Name in full: Drew, Margaret Louise

Home Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ld., Wareham, Dorset.

Date and Place of Birth: 19. Jan 1891

Guarantor's Name, Address: John Albert Drew, Esq., Father ~ as above.

Occupation: Merchant (Retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ. Dr Richards.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	13 ✓	4 ✓			
Second Study	~~Piano~~ ~~Mr Knott~~ Har. Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓	5 ✓				
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	Transposition								
1a.									
2a.	Piano - Mr Knott 3. 3. 0	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	2 ✓			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec 1920	4		1	1	.	5165		
Jan	12	Lent	18	18	.	9403	2a	
Feb.	18	"		12	6	4373	Transposition Half term.	
Apl	9	Midst	19	2	.	9661		
Sep 1921	21	Mmas.	19	2	.	193		
Jan	10	Lent	17	17	.	586		
Apl	28	Midst	17	17	.	914		

Deck letter 23/5

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~14.14.0~~
Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0.88
Tuition 14.14.0.

Name in full **Duncan, Francis Brand**

Home Address Auburn, Cambridge Avenue, Gt Crosby, Nr Liverpool (No 9445)

Date and Place of Birth 27th March 1898

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Driver Ives	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano · Grant Robertson Hindley Lyders Dodds	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har: Dr Greenish				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing												
Diction	Mr W. Cole Bond	1.40 ✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies												

3 Years - Commenced May 1919 (Midst. Term)
Expires April 1922 Resigned 31/12/21.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	7	Midst. *	12	12	.	3082	Application Fee	
Aug	29	M'mas. *	14	14	.	9560	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct	22.		16	16	.	4301.	Fees for Midst. Term from Bd of Education.	
		*	12	12	.	Rcd. to Mr Duncan payment received from Bd of Education.		
Nov.	1	M'mas.	14	14	.	4305	From Bd of Education	
"	12.	*	14	14	.	Rcd. to Mr Duncan by cheque CBK Q 76. payment recvd from Bd of Education.		
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	Bronze Singing.
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do	
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

I.I.C. 5 5 0
Ord 14 14 0
? Ir 1 11 6

Name in full du Preez, Lena

Home Address The Pines, Zuider Paarl, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 22. July 1894 ~ Cwersdale, Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

			1921		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. King	12	12				
Second Study	Piano	" Dodds.	6	6				
Harmony		Miss Cox.	4	4				
Sight Singing								
Diction		Miss Thomas.	2	2				
Extra Studies		French 1.11.6		3				

Pref & Tof Q. 1a. Mr. Curwen Descend at M'mas 21. ½ term

2a. Mr. Read P.

" Bates. T.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Oct	2		1	1		5476		
1921 May	4.	Midst.	15	15		1043		
Sep.	21.	M'mas	5	5		1419	I.I.C.	
		"	16	5	6	"		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Durnford, Fanny Woodman

Home Address Yarra House, Baker Street, Enfield, N.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	19	19	19	19
X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep 24	X mas	1 3 3	1498		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
A. Song 3 3 0

Name in full **Dutton, Margaret Ellen**

Home Address 17. Keeps Road, Cricklewood. NW.

Date and Place of Birth 11 Oct 1894 – Willesden.

Guarantor's Name, Address O. D. Dutton, Esq.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano – Mr Taylor. Webb

Second Study } Miss Rudall

Elements }

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies S/Song – Dr Shaw 3 3 0

1a.

2a.

19 19	19 20	19 21	19	19
6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
2 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓
		4 ✓		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	24		1	1	·	5143		
Nov	21	M'mas.	8	8	·	9246	Half term.	
1920 Jan	8	Lent	14	14	·	64		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	·	396		
Sep	3	M'mas.	14	14	·	3189		
1921 Jan	8	Lent	14	14	·	4752		
May	3	Midst	14	14	·	1058		Bronze Piano.
Sep	13	M'mas	15	19	·	1278		
	28	"	1	18	·	4629		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Dyer, Doris E.

Home Address Musgrave Rd, Durban, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 11. May 1897 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. E. A. Dyer. 20. White Hall. Montague St. W.C. 1 (Mother)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing:- Mr. F. King	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Piano:- Miss Hermon	3 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
Elements	Har: " Wright				4 X			
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Child	1 X	2 X	2 X	2 X			
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	31		1	1	-	5293		
June	23	Midst	8	8	-	9959	Half-term	
Sep 1921	20	Mmas	14	14	-	540		
Jan	21	Lent	14	14	-	901		
May	13	Midst	14	14		1170		Bronze Sing.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0
~~Accom 1-11-6~~
~~Gar 3-3-0~~

Name in full: Eagan, Gladys Hilda

Home Address: Rocklands, Coonoor, S. India.

Date and Place of Birth: 18 November 1900 ~ Do. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: (Cousin) ~~Jessie G. R. Pope, Felbrigg Cottage, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.~~

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Knott.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
2 Second Study	Cello Miss Dalrymple. Gar. Miss Nye	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓		
Elements	✗ Dr Greenish Miss Nye.		3-4-0 ✓	4 ✓	✓			
Sight Singing	Miss Nye - (Student not to be charged a C.)					4 ✓		
Diction								
Extra Studies	Accompt Mr Hickin 1-11-6		3 ✗	–				
1a.								
2a.	✗ Harmony Miss Nye. 3-3-0			4 ✗	–			

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	13		1	1		5053		
	20	Mmas	15	15		8925		
1920. Jan	12.	Lent	16	5	6	9378	Accompt 1/11/6	
Apl	22.	Midst	14	14		9433		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	24.	Mmas	14	14		584		
1921. Jan	19	Lent	14	14		887		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

7

Name in full **Edwards** Christabel Mary

Home Address "Branhsane" Wynberg Cape, South Africa

Date and Place of Birth December 25th 1891. Fort Beaufort.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~C. W. Edwards.~~ apply to Student 15, Abingdon Mansions, Kensington ~~5 Creffield Rd. Ealing~~ W 8.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Iles	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗	
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Hermon / " Kipps	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✓	6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	
	Harmony	Dr Greenish	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
	Diction	Mr Bond / Miss Martin	✓ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	2 ✗ 2 ✗	2 ✗ 2 ✗ 2 ✗	2 ✗ 2 ✗	
Extra Studies	Eloc. £1.1	Mr Bond		✗				
Voice Culture - Mrs Bates		1.1.0			✓			
	French	Mr Bosc				3 ✗ 3 ✗ 3 ✗	3 ✗ 3 ✗	
Ross Sep:	Italian	Miss Rhoda				3 ✗ 3 ✗ 3 ✗	3 ✗ 3 ✗	
Commenced Sep 1919.	Eloc	Miss Child					2 ✗ 2 ✗	

Expires July 1921. Extended to July 1922.

10.10.0
V.C. 1.1.0
11.11.0
French 1.11.6
Ital. 1.11.6
Tchg of Ch. 3.3.0
V.C. 3.3.0
Psychology 2.2.0
A-Training
I.I.C. 8.8.0
Sing 2. 10.10.0
Ital. 1.11.6
French. 1.11.6
22.1.0
Ord 14.14.0
Fr 1.11.6
Ital 1.11.6
17.17.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	2		p 1	1	.	4527	Application Fee	
	16	Lent	p 6	16	6	6763	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee on a/c	
Feby:	22	"	p 6	16	6	6857		
Apl:	30	Midsr	p 12	12	.	2252		
Sep:	24	Mchmas	✓ 12	12	.	2427		
1918 Jan	23	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	7560	£1.1 Eloc.	
May	10	Midsr	✓ 13	13	.	7825		Bronze Medal Singing
Oct:	3	Mich:	✓ 14	14	.	4073	Cheque £3.10.0	
1919 Jan:	20	Lent	✓ 7	.	.	8269	Allowd £3.10/. Sub professor	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
May	10	Midsr	✓ 5	19	.	8410	" " "	Silver Medal Singing.
Oct	29	M'mas.	✓ 14	14		4304	Ross Sep.	
1920 Feb.	6.	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	4367	" "	
	16	"	✓ 3	3	.	9590	French & Italian	
Apl	30.	Midsr	✓ 3	3	.	9863	" "	Certif Sing: R. Prentice Prize.
June	4	"	✓ 14	14	.	4432	Ross Sep:	S. Dolby Prize
Oct	29	M mas.	✓ 8	8	.	4487.	I. I. C.	} Ross Sep.
		"	✓ 13	13	.	"	Sing 10.10.0 Ital 1/11/6. French 1/11/6	

1.
1126. 26.9.18. To dist.
eloc: as ex: Taking V.C.
£2.2.0

P.T.O.

	Mar 1920
Psychology.	P
A. Traing - Dr. Shinn	P.
O C Class Sing. Mr. Bates.	P.
Teachg of Children.	F

1921.							
Feb.	3.	Lent.	17	17	.	4550	Sep.
Mch	30	"	1	11	6	4576.	Eloc:
May	19	Mids.l	17	17	.	4594	Sep.
June	1	"	1	11	6	4606	Eloc.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Elliott, Dorothy

Home Address Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas, Bayswater

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture Mr Bates	P				
Second Study	Class Sing &c. " J. Hyde.	X				
Harmony		X				
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep 22	X-mas	5 5 .	1452		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Elliott, Florence Annie

Home Address 8. West Bank, Stamford Hill, N. 16.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study — Class Singing. Mr. J. C. Field Hyde.	X				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Jan 29.	Lent	3 3 .	446		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M mas '19
£ 14-14-0
19 Sing. 5-5-0
19-19-0
Lent '20
Piano 10-10-0

Name in full **Evans, Margaret Alice**

Home Address ~~Fairoaks, Coniston Park,~~ ~~Barrow in Furness~~ Ch. Lawns, Abbey Road.

Hawcoat View, 268, Abbey Road. Barrow in Furness

Date and Place of Birth Janu: 20th 1896 Stethin

Guarantor's Name, Address Edith Evans – Mother – as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 17	19 18	19 19	19 20	19 21	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Walter					
Second Study	Singing	Mrs F. Kogel					
Harmony		S. Macpherson					
Diction		Mrs Rudall					
Extra Studies	Form £2-2. (W.S. Macpherson)	Mr Bond					
	S.T.C.	Mr Matthay					

20/1/20. No. 1336.
2. Piano £10-10-0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							
Sept:	15		1	1 ·	4591	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13 ·	7129	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	3	Lent	14	14	7379		
"	9	"	1	1	3855	S.T.C. Matthay	
Apr	23	Midst	15	15 ·	7691		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sept:	23	mich:	14	14 ·	7963		
	"	Ex: Prin	4	4 ·	"		
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	16	16 ·	8215	Dist. Form	
~~May~~	3						
~~Sept~~	~~28~~	Midst	16	16 ·	8540	1a Sing:	
Sept	30	Mmas.	19	19 ·	9098	" Th.	
1920 Jan	24	Lent	10	10 ·	9538		
Apl	23	Midst	10	10 ·	9948		Silver Piano.
Sept 1920	21	Mmas	10	10 ·	203		
Jan	11	Lent	10	10 ·	627		
May	4	Midst	10	10 ·	1093		Certif. Piano.

1132. 27.9.18 To take an extra Sing: lesson 30 min: £4-4-0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14 O. 46

Lent No a/c Rent

(No 16991)

Name in full **Fagotti, Orazio Francesco Virginio**

Home Address 4, Adpar Street, Paddington, W.

Date and Place of Birth 16th April 1896. Tottenham Street, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph Fagotti, as above.

Occupation Head Waiter.

Board of Education.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	V'cello	Mr. B. P. Parker						
Second Study	Piano.	" ~~E. Grant~~ Hindley Temple						
Harmony	Mr. Miles	" ~~Braithwaite~~						
Diction								

Extra Studies

1 Year Commencing 22. Sep. 19 Expires July 1920. Extended to July 1921.

Ada Lewis Scholarship

Commenced Sep: 1914.

Expires July 1917. Ext'd to ~~April~~ July 1919.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Oct.	23	M'mas	12	12	.	5668	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15., p. 169.	
1915 March	1	Lent	12	12	.	5737	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
June	16	Midst.	12	12	.	5810		Bronze medal V'cello
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014		
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630		
May	31	Midst.	12	12	.	3660	Chairmans Prize.	Silver medal V'cello Bronze " S. Sing:
Oct:	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	3703		
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751	Enlisted 8/3/17	
1919		Re-entry						
Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	Schp.	
May	16	Midst.	12	12	.	4249	"	
1920. Mch	4	M'mas.	14	14	.	4385	Bd of Educ:	
	27	Lent	14	14	.	4399	Do	
Jul	13	Midst.	14	14	.	4445	Do	Certif. Cello
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do.	Bonamy Dobree Prize

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full **Fairfield, Samuel** 150 Devonshire Avenue & Southsea

Home Address ~~11, Victor Avenue, Milton Road, Portsmouth, Hants.~~

Date and Place of Birth 11. July 1886 – Hull, Yorkshire

Guarantor's Name, Address Self R.N. School of Music, Eastney, Portsmouth

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	12 12 6			
Second Study	12 12			
Elements				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Principal Study: Harmony. Mr. Corder.

Second Study: Piano. " Haworth. 2 lessons p/week.

No 1344 6/2/20. Extra Piano lesson instead of Harmony.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	14.	Lent	14	14	-	149.	Entrance fee remitted Sec C. Mgk. 14. fo: 86.	
Apl	24	Midst.	14	14	-	408.		
Oct.	5	Mmas.	14	14	-	609.		
1921. Jan	12.	Lent.	14	14	-	824.	Half-terms fees rect. £4. 4. 0. CB. Q. fo: 218. 9/2/21.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Farr, Alexa Helen**

Home Address ~~7 Eastwood Road, Muswell Hill, N.10.~~

Date and Place of Birth 22. July 1903. London. ~~29. Lady Somerset Rd, Tufnell Park, N.W.5~~

Guarantor's Name, Address C. Ernest Farr, Esq. ~~as above~~ 7/2. Sutherland Avenue W.9

Occupation Bank Accountant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr. Taylor. 6 2nd	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Second Study	Sing ~ " Hubbard. S. Thompson. Driver	4 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓ 1 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Elements	Miss Cox.	✓	✓					
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Thomas.					2 ✓		
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	30.		1	1	.	5122.		
Nov	3.	M'mas.	8	8	.	9219	Half. term	
	15	"	4	4	.	9238.	bles for 2nd Half. term.	
1920 Jan	2.	Lent	14	14	.	31.		
Apl	15	Midst.	14	14	.	293.		
Sep.	22.	M'mas.	14	14	.	549.		
1921 Jan	5.	Lent	14	14	.	691.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full **Fells, Kathleen Sylvia**

Home Address 128 Goldhurst Terrace, Hampstead N.W. 6

Date and Place of Birth 19 Dec. 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address John M. Fells Esq, as above – Father.

Occupation Incorporated Accountant

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study Sing: Mde Samuell. Driver	12	12	12	
Second Study Piano Mr. Lake.	6	6	6	
Elements Dr Greenish				
Sight Singing				
Diction Miss James. Mr. Cole.	2	2	2	
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Sep. 4.		1 1 .	5000		
24	Mimas.	15 15 .	9026		
1920 Jan 13.	Lent.	14 14 -	134		
Apl 28.	Midst.	14 14 -	9833		
Sep. 13.	Mimas.	14 14 .	32148.		
1921 Jan 11	Lent.	14 14 .	821		
May 2	Midst.	14 14 .	1026		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£ 14.14.0
Piano
~~1a Sing 9.9.0~~
~~24.8.0~~
~~2a Form 3.3.0~~
~~24.6.0~~

Name in full **Fettes, Margaret Ida** (Netta)

Home Address Westerton, Fochabers, Elginshire

Date and Place of Birth 8th November 1897 - Westerton.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Fettes - Father - (as above)

Occupation Farmer

Teachers' Trainging Course Commenced Jan '21

			1918			1919			1920		1921			19		19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr. ~~Frye Parker~~ Woof	X	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X						
22/9/19 Form	~~Singing~~	~~Miss G. Rolfe~~		✓	X	✓										
Second Study	~~Piano~~	~~Miss Dorothy Griffiths~~	✓				✓	4 X	—							
Harmony		Miss Nye. ~~Miss Rudall~~ ~~Mr Miles~~	X	X	X	X	4 X	✓	4 X	4 X						
12/1/20 2nd	Singing															
Diction		Miss Rolfe							4 X	4 X						
Extra Studies	V.C.	Mr Bates	X	✓	X											
	~~Class Sing~~	" Field Hyde	X	✓	X											
	Piano 1a	" Reddie		X	X	X	12 X									
	~~Violin 1a~~															
2a Form		3.3.0						X	—							
1a Piano	Mr Reddie							12 X	—							
Mus Appreciation	Mr S. Macpherson	3/3/-									✓					

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1917 Dec.	29		1	1		4646	Application Fee	
	1918 Jan	11	Lent	13	13		7483	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	" "	15	"	2	2		408	Mr. Bates & Mr. Hyde	
Permit 1010. 22/4/18 Piano as 1a & Sing as 2nd S.F. 7.0	Apl	5	Midst	22	1		7619		
A. Traing Shinn P.	Sept:	4	Mich:	22	1		7890	£19-19-0	
Lent 20 V.C. Bates Hyde P.	1919 Jan:	1	Lent	19	19		8051	No Bates & Hyde Lectures next term	
Piano Beringer	Apl.	22	Midst.	19	19		8458	1a Piano £4/4/.	Bronze Medal Piano. Violin.
Do Moore P.	Sep.	13	M'mas.	27	6		8870	Do. 9/9/. Form 3/3/.	
	1920 Jan	5	Lent	14	14		48		
A. Traing ~~Read~~ Shinn P.	Apl	8	Midst	14	14		251		
Ch: Sing Beauchamp. P.	Re-entry.								
Midst 20 Piano Beringer P.	1921.								
" Matthay P.	Jan.	18	Lent	8	8		730	Teachers Trainging Course.	
Violin Mr Dyke. P	Feb.	11	"	3	3		802	Mus. Apprec.	
	Apl	27	Midst	8	8		911	T.T.C.	
Psych. Mrs Curwin. Psy. Tofc. P.	June	1	"	3	3		1194	Mr Dyke's Violin Lectures.	
A.T. Mr Read P.	Oct	1	M'mas	5	5		1549	Certificate Teachers' Training Course Dec. 1921.	
V.C. " Bates P.									

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Stat 1.11.6
16.5.6
French 1.11.6
17.17.0

Name in full **Fismer, Elsie Charlotte**

Home Address Dorp Street, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 25, Aug: 1894. Cape Town.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. 6 Langford Place, St John Wd, NW

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. F. King.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano Miss Hermon.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	" Wright		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing							
	Diction Miss Child.		2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies	Stat: Signorina Roda	1.11.6		3 ✓	3 ✓		
1a.	French Mr. Bose	1.11.6		✓	3 ✓		
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Aug	20		1	1		5395		
Sep	21	Mmas	15	15		144		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	16	5	6	661		
May	5	Meds?	14	14		1068		Bronze Sing

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0 K.

Name in full **Foote** Guthrie Hubert (No 19920)

Home Address 1 Napier Mansions, Tunbridge Wells.

Date and Place of Birth January 15th 1897 "

Guarantor's Name, Address Francis J. Foote. Father – as above

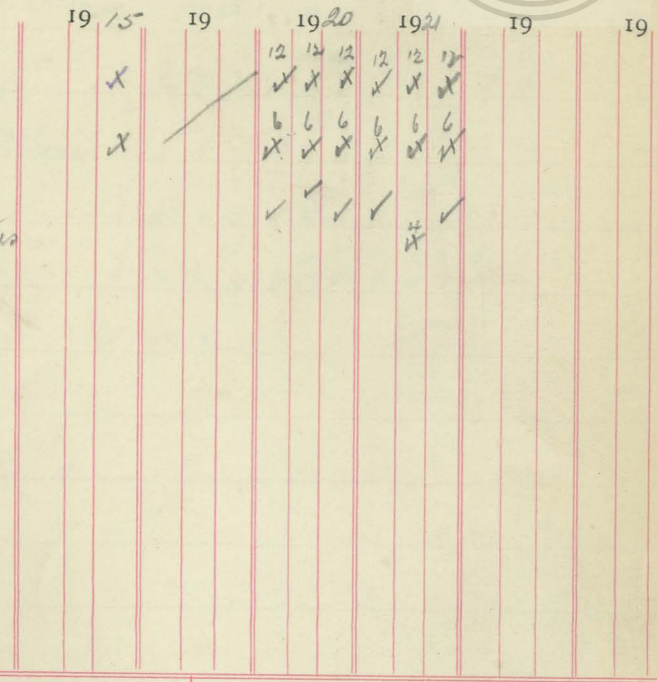
Occupation Professor of Music

Board of Education

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915	1920	1921
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely	X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Kipps	X	6 X	6 X
Harmony	Eb. Miss Cox. S. Mack P. Miles			✓	✓
Diction					4 X
Extra Studies					

2 years Commencing 12th Jan 1920.
Expires Dec. 1921.



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	14		1	1	.	4329	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	5508	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Enlisted 31/1/16	
Re-entry.								
1920 Jan	22.	Lent *	14	14	.	195.	per Student.	
Mch	27	"	14	14	.	4399.	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	13	Midsr	14	14	.	4405	Do.	Bronze Violin
Mch.	30.	*	14	14	.	–	Recd having been received from Bd of Educ. Cash Bk Q. for 126	
Oct	4	M'mas.	14	14	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl	5	Midsr	14	14	.	4577.	Do.	Bronze S/Sing
Oct	3.	M'mas.	14	14	.	4638	Do	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas 19 3. 14. 6.
Sep. 10. 19. 6
14. 14

Name in full **Francis** Margaret Amelia

Home Address 105 Connaught Road. Roath, Cardiff

Date and Place of Birth Septr 19th 1899 Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred John Francis - Father - as above.

Occupation Outfitter

Royal Academy of Music Library

1469. 11/1/21.
2 Sing lessons 10.10.0
Diction 1.11.6

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Beauchamp	×	× × × ×	12 12 12 12 12 12 12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	~~Miss Lewis~~ Haworth Thomson McGregor		✓ ✓	6 6 6 6 6			
Harmony		Mr Miles	✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ 4			
Diction		Miss Thomas ~~Mr Boad~~	×	× × × ×	2 2 2 2 2 2			
Extra Studies	Physical Drill	Mdlle. Bertrand		✓ ×				

John Thomas Scholarship
Commenced Mchmas 1917
Expires July 1920

27/10/20 W Stokes Bursary by Cheque C.B. Q 180. £5.5.0
9/3/21 " " " " 222. 5.5.0
15/6/21 " " " " R.8. 5.5.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
							Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17
Sep:	25	Mchmas	1	12	2	3815	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	26	"	10	19	10	3837	T. Thomas Sep.	
Dec.	26	Lent	1	12	2	3848		
1918 Jan	15	"	1	1		3866	Physical Drill.	
Feb.	8.	"	10	19	10	3881	J. Thomas Sep.	
Apl	15	Midst	2	13	2	7635		
May	16	"	10	19	10	3931	Sch	Bronze Medal Singing.
Sept:	20	Mich:	1	12	2	3961		
Oct:	25	"	10	19	10	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan:	4	Lent	1	12	2	4184		
Feb:	20	"	10	19	10	4210	Schp.	
Apl	28	Midst	1	12	2	4233		
May	16	"	10	19	10	4249	"	Silver Medal Singing.
Apg	29	M'mas.	3	14	2	8825.		
Oct	29	"	10	19	10	4304	"	
1920. Jan	12	Lent	3	14	6	9392		
Feb.	6	"	10	19	6	4364	"	

1124. 26. 9. 18. To dist. Phys. drill.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920								
May	1	Midst		3	14	6	9843	Cert. Sing.
June	4	"		10	19	6	4432	Sep:
Sep.	8	M. mas.		14	14	.	3225.	
1921								
Jan	21	Lent.		12	1	6	440	
May	4	Midst		10	10	.	1099	

14 14 0

~~Viola 3. 3. 0~~

Name in full **Franks, Frederica H.**

Home Address Sydney, N.S.W., Australia

Date and Place of Birth 3 Dec: 1900 ~ Sydney.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920				1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Pollard.	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Harmy " Dale. } Form - Dr Greenish		✓	2 ✓								
Elements	Har: " Dale. } → Miss Cox			2 ✓	✓	✓						
Sight Singing												
	Diction											
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.	2nd Viola Mr Lockyer. 3. 3. 0			6 ✓	6 ✓	–						

2 S/S. c Cox 4 hours

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	19.		1	1	.	5253.		
	24	Lent	8	8	.	9603.	Half term.	
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	392		
Sep.	27	Mmas.	17	17	.	302		
1921 Feb	4	Lent	14	14	.	916.		
May	12	Midst		12	6	1135	Improvisation Lent Half term '21 (Miss Cox)	
"	"	"	14	14	.	"		Bronze Piano.

14 14 12 6 Lent '21

Improv 1 15.6

12 6 1 5 7 6 14 15 16 11.6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full: Fuerst, Florence Cecile

Home Address: 1, Fitzjohns Avenue, N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth: 11. July, 1903. - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Jules Fuerst, Esq. as above.

Occupation: Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Piano. Mr. Walter.

Second Study: Sing. Mde Dewhurst.

Harmony: Mr. Farjeon

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. July 14		1 1	5352.		
Sep 18	Mmas.	15 15	45.		
1921. Jan 4.	Lent.	14 14	682.		
May 2	Meds.	14 14	1036		Bronze Piano & Sing.
		9			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Eloc 3 3 0

Name in full **Gahagan, Mercia Grace**

Home Address 14 Cambridge Road. Hove.

Date and Place of Birth 30 October 1902 – Bombay.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Gahagan. Esq. as above. Hove.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Miss Wilson.	6	18	24		
	✗	✗	✗		
	12	12	12		
	✗	✗	✗		
Second Study Piano Mr Hindley Miss Pirman Mr Dodds	3	9	6		
	✗	✗	✗		
		6	6		
		✗	✗		
Elements Har. Dr Grunish Mrs Nye		4	6		
		✗	✗		
		4	6		
		✗	✗		
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Thomas	1	3	2		
	✗	✗	✗		
			2		
			✗		
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. Eloc: Miss Thomas. 3 3 0		2	4		
		✗ –	✗		
			4		
			✗		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	16		1	1		5048	Left at Half. term.	Cr. Half term's fees £1 1 0 Nov 12. ✗
	22.	M'mas.	15	15		8940.		
1920 Jan	29	Lent	14	14	.	202.	Paid fee in full to be eligible for award ✗	
Apl	10	Mids't	14	14	.	269.		
July	5	"	1	11	6	4443	Eloc. ½ term	Bronze Sing.
Sep.	23	M'mas.	14	14	.	262	Credit	Did not attend
	Re-entry.							
		Lent	14	14	.	–	Do.	
1921. Mch.	4.	"	14	14	.	830.	Fees for M'mas Term 1920.	
Apl	26.	Mids't	14	14	.	904		

Left.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Gamlen, Edith Loraine**

Home Address ~~12, Abingdon Villas, Kensington, W.~~

Date and Place of Birth 23 June 1902 ~ Birchington on Sea

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Alice Gamlen - as above ~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Knott.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Sing. Miss Mead.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Elements	Harmy. Mr Miles	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919. Dec	23		1	1		5183		
1920 Jan	15		1	1		157	Bkr of Entry	
	"	Lent	13	13		"	On a/c.	
	20	"	1	1		5228		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14		400		
Sep	21	M. mas	14	14		567		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		836		
May	4	Midst	14	14		1111		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Garner, Constance Lilian

Home Address 51, Pepys Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 20.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture -	Mr. Bates	2.12.6	P			
Second Study	Class Singing &c.	" J. Hyde	2.12.6	X			
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep. 24	X'mas.	5 5 .	1483.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

French 1.11.6

Name in full: Gibson, Jeannie Isabella

Home Address: Stanley House, Kings Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth: 29 October 1902 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James Gibson, Esq., Father, as above

Occupation: Coal Exporter.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano . Hickox.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Miss Webb Mossop.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	French Mr Bose 1.11.6		3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec. 1920	8		1	1		5164		
Jan	12	Lent	15	15		9401		
Apl	9	Midst	16	5	6	9659		
Sep.	13	M'mas	16	5	6	23		
Dec. 1921	15	Lent '21	16	5	6	464		
Apl	7	Midst	16	5	6	845		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1. 1a Piano 5.5.0
less 5% 1.11.6
3.13.6.

From Midsr 1/2 term
Take Piano as 2a not 1a

5/3.

2a #9 Upon

Name in full **Gilder** Harold Tate

Home Address 15 Majendie Road. Plumstead.

Date and Place of Birth April 15th 1899 "

Guarantor's Name, Address James Harold Gilder. Father - as above

Occupation Machinist

				1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Violin	Wesley	Mr Dyke	X	X	X	X	-	12 X	12 X	
2a Second Study	Pianoforte	£3/3/6	Miss Ramsay Haworth Chester.	✓	✓	✓	✓		6 X	9 X	6 X
Harmony			Mr Owen P. Corder.		✓	✓	✓		✓	4 X	4 X
Diction											
Extra Studies	French		Mr Bosc			X	X				

Ada Lewis Scholarship

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

Expires July 1918 Entered resumed Sep. Jan 1920. Expires April 1921. Extended to July 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014	Application Fee	
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	31	Midsr.	12	12	.	3660		Bronze medal Violin
Oct:	2	Mchmas	3	3	.	3693		
1917	20	"	12	12	.	3703		
Jany:	8	Lent	3	3	.	6645		
Feby:	8	"	12	12	.	3751	Enlisted see letter 14 May/17 fo. 478	
1920 Re-entry								
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Scp.	
		"	3	13	6	9576	1a	
Apl	28	Midsr	3	13	6	9835	1a Apl 5/3.	Silver Violin
June	4	"	14	14	.	4432	Scp.	Chairman's Prize
				5	3	Rct 6	Student Brough Petty Cash.	
Oct 1921.	29.	Mimas.	14	14		4485	Scp	
Feb.	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	W.W. Cobbett Prize.
May	19	Midsr	14	14	.	4594	"	Certif Violin. Bronze Medal

fo: 28/16 636 Piano 2nd
Study to 1a & French
extra £3.3.0 extra

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
French 6.6.0
21.0.0

Name in full **Goldstein, Audrey Violet**

Home Address Johannesburg S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth Feb. 7th 1903. Port Elizabeth S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Annie Goldstein (widow) 31, Talbot Road, W.~~

Occupation - - - - C. Barclay, Esq., c/o S.V.J.A. Bd, 3, Leicester Street, Leicester Square, W.C.2 27/1/20

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte Mr Matthay.

Second Study ~~Elocution~~ Mrs Swinnerton Dear / Miss Child / Dr Emanuel

Harmony ~~Elements~~ Mr Mc Ewen

Diction S/Sing Miss Hunt

Extra Studies French Mr Bovet 30" 6.6.0

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Commences January 1918.
Expires: December 1919

Grant Extended to Dec: 1920. Further extended to Dec 1921

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Feb. 8	Lent	✓ 12 12 .	7595 ~~3881~~	Application Fee Entry fee remitted	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 28	Midsh.	✓ 12 12 .	7854	Exhbn:	Bronze Medal Piano and S. Sing:
Oct: 9	Mich:	✓ 12 12 .	4107	Exhbn:	
1919 Jan: 17	Lent	✓ 12 12 .	8263	Exhbn:	
May 15	Midsh	✓ 12 12 .	8729	"	Silver Medal Piano.
Nov. 4 1920	Mmas	14 14 .	4308	"	
Jan 30	Lent	6 6 .	9558	French.	
Feb 11	"	14 14 .	9580	Exh.	
Apl 8	Midsh	6 6 .	9644	French.	Challen Medal.
May 8	"	14 14 .	9910	Exh.	Cecil Piano. Silver S/Sing.
Aug 28	Mmas.	6 6 .	9943	French.	
Oct 23	"	14 14 .	10365	Exh.	
Dec. 14 1921	Lent 1921.	6 6 .	467	French.	
Jan 29	"	14 14 .	745	Exh.	
Apl 9	Midsh	6 6 .	849	French.	Book Prize. French.
May 21	"	14 14 .	1169.	Exh.	
Sept 12	Mmas	6 6 .	1275	French	

If remitted 6.6.0. 20.7.18
take Elocn as 2nd study
instead of Harmony.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1921. Oct	4	W. mas.	14	14	1565.	Bach.

Name in full Gooch, Hilda

Home Address ~~Holland House, Spalding.~~

Date and Place of Birth 28 March 1898. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Edward William Gooch. Esq. as above ~ Father~~ Deceased

Occupation ~~Farmer.~~ Self

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Langston.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano " Levi Frost	6	6	6		
Harmony	Et: " Cox. Miss Rudall		4			
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Child.	2	2	2		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Aug	20.		1	1		5381		
Sep	18.	Mmas	15	15		98		
1921 Jan	19.	Lent	14	14		891		
Feb.	9	"	3	3		799		
Apl	18	Midst	14	14		879		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Goodall, Rubina

Home Address 50, Princes Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture – Mr Bates	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Oct	1.	M·mas	3	3		1554		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

16/7/19. Permit No. 1244.
Piano 1 lesson 6.6.0
Harmony 3.3.0
9.9.0
14 14 0
~~French 3 3 0~~
? ½ Student Sep 20
Piano 6 6 0
S/S 1.5.0

Name in full **Grant** Ann Stringer (Mrs)

Home Address 240 Fulham Road. S.W. 10

Date and Place of Birth October 2nd Liverpool

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Beringer	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	12 x	6 x	12 x	12 x	6 x	6 x	6 x
Second Study	~~Singing~~	" W. H. Thomas	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							
Harmony		" Miss Rudall Farjeon	✓	✓			x 4	x	x	x	x								
Diction																			
Extra Studies	Fundamentals	" Beringer £1.1.0	x	✓															
		" Matthays £1.1.0	x	x															
Second Study	~~Form 2~~ 1226 ✓ Harmony	Miss Rudall											x	8 x	8 x				
	French.	Mr Bosc. 3.3.0													6 x				

Sep: 29/16 641 Private S. Sing Miss Rudall 2/2/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Jany:	7		1	1	.	4396	Application Fee	
	8	Lent	13	13	.	5798	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Mch:	22	"	2	2	.	6021	Fundamentals	
May	3	Midsr.	14	14	.	6123		
Sep:	27	Mchmas	13	13	.	6448	S. Sing:	
Oct:	4	"	1	1	.	3696	"	
1917								
Jany:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2054		
May	2	Midsr.	12	12	.	2315		
Sep.	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	2450		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2552		
Apr	24	Midsr.	12	12		2697		
Oct:	2	Mich:	12	12	.	2822		
"	23	"	2	2	.	4159	Form	
Nov:	30	"		10	6	4182	Danc: ½ term	
1919								
Jan:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2923		
Apl	30	Midsr	12	12	.	3050		Bronze Medal Piano.
Oct	8	M. mas.	9	9	.	9163.		
1920								
Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	180		

Form as 2/

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920.						
Apl.	26.	Midst.	17	17	.	9797
Sep.	27	M. mas.	6	6	.	312
1921.						
Jan	14	Lent	6	6	.	696
Feb.	7	"	1	5	.	4554
May	3.	Midst.	7	11	.	1013

Lent 21.

14. 14. 0

1a Sing no sec 7. 17. 6

Eloc. 5. 5. 0

27. 16. 6

Name in full Grant, Olwen Frances Gertrude Geary

Home Address 19. Windsor Place. Cardiff -

Date and Place of Birth March 12th 1902 Llanwrtyel Wells - Brecon:

Guarantor's Name, Address J. W. Geary Grant - father - as above.

Occupation Surgeon -

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918		1919				1920		1921		19		19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Reddie	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
~~Second Study~~ 1a Singing Mr. Thompson 7.17.6 9.9.0	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
~~2nd~~ Harmony Dr. Greenish,	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8 ✓	4 ✓	✓				
Diction Miss Thomas	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
~~Extra Studies~~ ~~2nd~~ French, Mr. Bosc ½ hr	✓	✓	30 ✓	30 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	-						
Dancing, Mme La Foy 1/1/	✓	✓	✓										
Italian, Mlle. Roda - 1/1/	✓	✓	✓										
Eloc: Miss Thomas 1/1/ 5/5/		✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				

1164. 5.12.18 - To take Elocution (20") + Stop Dancing Class. Ex fee £1.1.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	13	Mich:	1	1	.	4739	Application Fee	
Oct:	4	"	19	19	-	4085	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	18	18	-	8150		
Feb:	10	"	1	1	-	4202	Eloc:	Bronze Medal Singing. Piano & S. Sing:
Apl	30	Midst	22	1	.	8623	Sing 2 lessons 7/7/. Eloc: 2/2/. ~~French 1/1/~~	
Sep	23	M'mas	24	6	.	8996	1a Sing 9/9/. Eloc. 3/3/.	
1920								
Jan	26	Lent	24	6	.	9541		
May	4	Midst	24	6	.	9906		Silver Piano + Sing.
Oct	1	M'mas	24	6	.	360		
Nov.	29	"	2	2	.	456	Bleu.	
1921								
Feb	2	Lent	24	16	6	783		
May	13	Midst	24	16	6	1138		Certif: Piano Bronze Eloc

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full: Green, Florence Irene

Home Address: 110, Cecil Street, Manselton Swansea, S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth: 8 July 1900 - Hafod.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James William Green Esq. as above - Father

Occupation: Singing & Music

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Marcus Thomson	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano. Miss Finch	6	6	6		
Elements	Coss. Rudall	1	8			
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas	2	2	2		

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	15		1	1		5240		
	24	Midsl	15	15		9804		
Sep	20	Xmas	14	14		512		
1921.								
Jan	10	Lent	14	14		7140		
				1				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Griffin, Amy Winifred

~~10.10.0~~
~~1a Piano 5.5.0~~
~~2nd 3.5.0~~
~~18.18.0~~

Sing 10.10.0
Piano 3.3.0
Eloc 3.3.0
16.16.0

Name in full: Griffin, Amy Winifred

Home Address: ~~5, Kingsfield Road, Watford.~~ ~~115, Stamford Hill, London, N. 16~~ 115. Stamford Hill. N.16.

Date and Place of Birth: 17 January 1894 ~ West Hackney. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address: William Thomas Griffin, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation: Independent Means.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: ~~Piano 1a Mr. Bowen~~ Singing Mr. Fuller Mr. Phillips Swinstead

Second Study: Sing ~ ~~Mr. W. H. Thomas~~ 2nd Mr. Phillips
Viola " Coates

Harmony: " ~~Miss Corder~~ P Greenish

Diction: Miss Child

Extra Studies: 1a Singing Mr. ~~Cummings~~ Phillips ~~4.4.0~~

1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919
5/4	14										12				
x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
x	x	x	x	x											
					x	x									
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	
					x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
					6 x	x	4 x	✓	x	x	x	12 x	x	x	

5/4 Singing vice Viola 25/5/16 27 9/17 867 Sing: 1st Piano 1a & 2nd Study.

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	5		1	1		4055	Application Fee	
	9	Lent	13	13		3940	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	4	Midst.	12	12		516.		
Sep. 1915	21	M'mas.	12	12		760.		
Jany	8	Lent	12	12		967		
May	3	Midst.	12	12		1143		
Sep:	23	Mchms.	12	12		1406		
Novr. 1916	11	"	4	4		5719	Ex princ.	
Jany:	8	Lent	16	16		5778	"	
May	2	Midst.	16	16		6085	"	
Sep: 1917	25	Mchmas	16	16		6374		
Jany:	8	Lent	16	16		6647		
May	1	Midst.	16	16		6937		Bronze medal Sing:
Sep: 1918	25	Mchmas	16	16		7185		
Jan	8	Lent	16	16		7452		
Apr	22	Midst	16	16		7672	Bronze Medal Piano,	Silver medal Sing:
Sept: 1919	23	Mich:	16	16		7975		
Jan:	7	Lent	16	16		8123		

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919			1920		1921	
Singing	Mr Phillips	10.10 0		12	12	12	12	12	12	12
1st + 2nd Piano	" Symonds	3 3 0		12	12	12	12	6	6	6
Harmy	Dr Greenish			1						
Diction	Miss Child			2	2	2	2	2	1	
Elocn	Ao	3.3.0							4	4

May	2	Midst	16	16	.	8639		
Oct	13	M. mas.	14	14	.	9180	On Pc.	
	29	"	1	1	.	4303	Bics.	
1920 Jan	15	Lent	18	18	.	9481		
Apl	22	Midst	18	18	.	9546		Certif. Sing. Silver Piano - Bronze Sing
Sept	29	M. mas.	13	13	.	347		
1921 Jan	21	Lent	16	16	.	443		
May	12	Midst	16	16	.	1141		

Name in full Hall, Augusta May

Home Address 22 Elsham Road, W 14.

Date and Place of Birth 1995 ~ St Helens.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Heed.	12 X			
Second Study	Piano. Miss Picton	6 X			
Harmony	El: Occ.				
Sight Singing					
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 X			
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921					
		1 1	5315		
Jan 10	Lent	15 15	562	2 Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Halsey, Henrietta Myrtle**

Home Address Savile House, Newmarket, Cambs:

Date and Place of Birth b. Sep: 1899. Patching, Sussex.

Guarantor's Name, Address William James Halsey, Esq, as above.

Occupation Trainer of Racehorses.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Booth W'more

Second Study Har: Dr Greenish.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1919	1920	1921	19
	12	12 5½	12 12	
	✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
	✓	✓ ✓	8 ✓ ✓	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Sep.	8.		1	1	·	5001.		
	19.	M'mas.	15	15	·	8903.		
1920 Jan	4.	Lent.	14	14	·	60.		
Apl	8	Mids't.	14	14	·	250.		Bronze Piano & Sight Sing.
Sep	9	M'mas	14	14	·	3232.		
Dec 1921	20	Lent 1921	14	14	·	629.		
Apl	15	Mids't.	14	14	·	941		Silver Piano.
Sep.	14	M'mas.	14	14	·	1245		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14. 0

Jan. 2 3 0.

Name in full **Hamlin, Mary Frances**

Home Address St Trinians, Portland Avenue, Exmouth, Devon.

Date and Place of Birth 18th April 1901 ~ Exeter.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Henry Hamlin, Esq, as above ~ Father.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Marcus Thomson	12	12	12	12
Second Study	Piano. Miss Sermon.	6	6	6	6
Elements	Har: Mr Dale.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sight Singing					
Diction	Miss Martin	2	2	2	2
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. Har: Mr Dale. 2 3 0		✓	✓	✓	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Feb.	9.		1	1	.	5242.		
Apl.	30	Midst.	18	18	.	9864	2a	
Sep.	18.	Mmas.	14	14	.	92.		
Dec.	29.	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	498		
1921 Apl.	28	Midst.	14	14	.	915		Bronze Sing + Sstang.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Hamper, Blanche Ro.

Home Address Wycombe High School, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates	✓				
Second Study	Class Singing - - J. Hyde.	✓				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. May 4.	Midst.	5 5 .	1091.	Voice Culture & Class Singing.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
~~Fancy Dept. 1. 11. 6~~
~~16. 5. 6~~
~~Fancy 1. 11. 6~~
~~17. 19. 0~~
Eloc. 5. 5. 0
~~21. 10. 6~~
19. 19. 0

Name in full **Hardcastle, Effie Elizabeth**

Home Address 133, Kensington, Liverpool.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd March 1900 ~ Rochdale.

Guarantor's Name, Address C. A. Hardcastle.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mde Larkcom. Miss Bilsland		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
Second Study	Piano. Miss Gilbert Watts		✓	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
Elements	Har: " Cox.				4	4	4	4	4	4			
Sight Singing													
Diction	Miss Thomas.		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Extra Studies	Deportment ~ Mde La Fox.	1. 11. 6	✓	✓	✓	✓							
	Dancing do	1. 11. 6		✓	✓	-	✓	✓	-				
	Eloc. Miss Thomas	5. 5. 0					6	6	6	6			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl.	19		1	1		4910	Application Fee	
	26	Midst.	13	13	-	8502.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	5	"	1	1	-	4240.	Dept.	
Sep.	6	M'mas.	16	5	6	8845	" 1/11/6.	
Nov.	10	"		15	9	4319.	Dancing Half-term	
1920. Jan	5	Lent	17	17	-	9313.		
Apl.	8.	Midst.	16	5	6	9643.		Bronze Sing.
Sep.	2.	M'mas.	21	10	6	9985		
Dec	22.	Lent 1921	21	10	6	487.		
1921 Apl.	11	Midst.	19	19	-	854		Silver Sing. Bronze Eloc.
Sep.	5	M'mas	19	19	-	1244		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14.0
Danc 1.11.6
Eloc. 1.11.6
17.17.0

Name in full **Hardwick, Katie Irene**

Home Address Loolecondera, Deltota, Ceylon.

Date and Place of Birth 20 Feb 1904. ~ Richmond, Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Charles Hawkes, Esq, 10, Westbourne Mans, W (Stepfather)

Occupation Tea Planter

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Langrish.	12	12			
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Edwards.	4	4			
Harmony		" Rudall.	3½	4			
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mde La Fay.					
1a.	Eloc:	Miss Martin.	1	2			
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
July 20.		1 1 .	5356		
Sep. 20.	X-mas.	15 15 .	115		
" .	"	1 11 6	4450		
Nov 23	"	15 9.	4513	Eloc. ½ term.	
1921. Jan 10	Rent	14 14 .	569		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
M mas 20 7.7.0
7.7.0
1 les Piano 6.6.0
S/Sing 1.5.0
7.11.0

Name in full Hargreaves, Una Lee

Home Address "Oaklands", Crofts Bank Road, Urmston, Wr Manchester.

Date and Place of Birth April 24th 1900. Urmston. Three Arts Club

Guarantor's Name, Address Christopher J. Hargreaves - father - as above

Occupation Insurance Secretary.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920		1921		19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr ~~Eyers~~ Craxton.	X	X	18 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Second Study	Singing, Miss Wilson -	X									
Harmony	Dr Greenish -		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction											
Extra Studies	S/Sing Dr Shinn 1.5.0								✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept.	13	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4740	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13	13	-	7983	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2886		
May	23	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3107		Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing:
Sep. 1920	22	M mas	✓ 14	14	.	9604		
Jan	15	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	156		
Apl	10	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	270	Cr ½ Term's fees £7.7.0.	
Re-entry.								
Sep.		M mas.	~~7~~ 6	~~7~~ 6	.	-	Credit (1 lesson p.w. piano) Cr 6 Lent Term '21 1/1/-	
Dec	29	Lent 1921.	✓ 6	10	.			
		"	1	1	.	.	Cr	
May	19	Midst	✓ 6	6	.	1161		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full Harries, Gwendoline Victoria

Home Address Bryncleddau. Haverfordwest.

Date and Place of Birth 2 May 1901. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Harries Esq, as above - Father

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music 19 Library 19

		1919			1920		1921	
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Wilson. Mr. M. Thomson.	12	12	12	12		12	12
Second Study	Piano. Mr. Hindley Miss Levi	6	6	6	6		6	6
Elements	Har: Miss Wright	2	4	4	4		4	4
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Thomas	2	2	2	2		2	2
Extra Studies	Physical Culture. Miss Gibson 1-5-0							
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.								
Sep.	11.		1	1		5038.		
	17		1	1		5095	Fee of Entrance &c.	
	23.	Mmas.	14	14		9629		
Dec.	29	Rent	14	14		4.		
1920 Mch	22	"		12	6	4396.	Physical Culture Half. term.	
Apl	15	Midst.	15	19		9681.		
Sep. 1921.	9.	Mmas	14	14		3231.		
Jan	4.	Rent	14	14		423.		
May	2	Midst.	14	11		1038		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0.
~~French 1. 11. 6~~
~~Stat 1. 11. 6~~
~~14. 14. 0~~
~~Cr 3. 3. 0~~
14. 14. 0
1a Sing 5. 5. 0
19. 19. 0
~~3. 3. 0~~
~~23. 3. 0~~

Name in full: Harvey, Irene Edith

Home Address: 160, Jamaica Rd., S.E. 16.

Date and Place of Birth: March 1898 London

Guarantor's Name, Address: Thomas Harvey, Father, as above

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919			1920			1921			19			19	
Principal Study	Pfte	Knott				1½	12	12	12	12	12	12								
Second Study	Singing	Wilson					4	4	4	4	4	4								
	Harmony	Dr Greenish Mr F. Corder.					4	4												
	Diction	Miss Child						2	2	2	2	2								
Extra Studies	French.	Mr. Bosc					15	15												
	Italian.	Signorina Roda.					15	15												
	1a Singing	Miss Wilson						6	6	6	6	6								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Feb	4	Lent Half	1	1		4669	Application Fee	
	19	Do	7	17	6	7599	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	10	Midst	14	14		7625		
Sep:	9	Mich:	14	14		7897		
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	14	14		8095		
Apl	28	Midst	14	14		8510	Overpaid £3/3/. Cr to M'mas Term '19	
Sep	8	M'mas.	19	19		8855.	1a Sing 5/5/. French 1/11/6. Italian 1/11/6.	
1920 Jan.	6	Lent	19	19		9326		
Apl	15	Midst	19	19		9683.		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep	6.	M'mas.	19	19		9991.		
1921 Jan	14	Lent	19	19		690		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full — Hawke, Margaret

Home Address — Fairfield, St Anstell, Cornwall.

Date and Place of Birth — 18th Jan: 1886. — Do —

Guarantor's Name, Address — John J. Hawke, Esq.re as above. Father

Occupation — J.P. for the County of Cornwall.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	12	12	12		
Second Study					
Harmony	8	8	8		
Sight Singing					

Principal Study — Piano. Mr. Braxton.

Second Study / Harmony — " Miles

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep. 8		1 1	5412		
24	Xmas.	15 15	269		
1921. Jan 10	Lent	14 14	2445		
May 3	Midst	14 14	1082		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Hawkes, Ralph**

Home Address 11, West Heath Avenue, Hampstead N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth 18th August, 1898. – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	15		1	1	.	8810	Entrance Fee.	
	"	X'mas.	15	15	.	"	Bal. of tuition	
							Paid £16.16.0 but did not enter.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

9

Name in full Hayes, Dorothy Frances

Home Address 87, Bathurst Gdns. Willesden, NW. 10.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

T. T. Course.

Principal Study Aural Training Dr Shinn

Second Study Piano Teaching Mr Moore

Harmony Do. " Berenger

Sight Singing Do. " Matthay

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Not successful in passing Minor 1.20 to try again

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 1921 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep 23.	Mmas.	3. 13. 6.	248	Aural Training Dr Shinn.	
1921 Jan 15	Lent	3 13 6	710	Pianoforte Teaching	
May 3	Midst.	3 13 6	1023	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Hayman, Myer Alfred

Home Address 85. Eleanor Road - Hackney. E.8.

Date and Place of Birth October 1st. 1904. Russia -

Guarantor's Name, Address B. Hayman - father - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin - Mr. Wessely

Second Study Pianoforte - Mr. Morton ~~Howarth~~ Paul

Harmony " Miles

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 30	Mich:	1 1 -	4788	Application Fee	
Oct: 8	"	13 13 -	4102	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 7	Lent	12 12 -	2897		
May 9	Mids/t	12 12 -	3090		Bronze Medal Violin.
Oct 1	M·mas	14 14 -	9108		
1920 Jan 13	Lent	14 14 -	136		
Apl 28	Mids/t	14 14 -	434		Silver Violin
Sep 24	M·mas.	14 14 -	583.		
1921 Jan 19.	Lent	14 14 -	890		
May 24	Mids/t	14 14 -	1181.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1481 · 17/1/21.
2 lessons Sing. 10.10.0
Diction 1.11.6.

Name in full **Higginbotham, Beryl**

Home Address Madras, India.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address 26 Leinster Gdns. Lancaster Gate W

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.	5 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Violin Miss Nye.	1 ✓	—	6 ✓		
Harmony	" "					
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.	1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry see Reg. "H" 144								
1920								
Sep.	30	Mi. mas.	14	14	.	599.	Credit 7/7/. left through illness.	
1921.								
Jan	21	Lent	4	14	6	747		
		"	7	7	.	.	Cr.	
May	5	Midsr.	14	14	.	1076		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Kinchliffe, Thomas** (No 9449)

Home Address 15, Eastgate, Honley, Huddersfield. Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth 9 Aug: 1893 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919.	1920.	1921.	19	19
Principal Study	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	6 ✓	–			
Elements		✓	✓	✓	8 ✓ ✓
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Corelli.

Second Study Organ. Cunningham.

Elements Harmony Dr. Greenish

1 Year Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1920.
Extended 1 Year to July 1921.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	Mich.	16	16	.	4305	Entry & Tuition Fees from Bd of Education	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Do.	Bronze Piano
Oct	4	Mich.	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4544	Do	Silver Piano Bronze Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
French 3 3 0
~~Fencing 2 2 0~~
~~19 19 0~~

7 Permit 16/9/20

14 14 0
Eloc. 1 11 6
16 5 6

Name in full Hindom, Dorothy Muriel

Home Address 9. Courtland Avenue, Ilford. Essex.

Date and Place of Birth November 8th 1901. Ilford.

Guarantor's Name, Address John J. Hindom – father – as above

Occupation Shipbroker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920			1921			19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Swinstead –	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
~~Second Study~~	~~Harmony, Mr. Paul Corder.~~	X	X	8 X	–								
2nd Harmony	" S. Macpherson				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 X	✓		
2nd Diction	~~Eloc:~~ Accompt. Mr. Stickin. ~~Miss Child~~				4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	6 X		
Extra Studies	French 3 3 0	X	X	30 X	30 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
	Dancing		X	–									
	Fencing			X									
	Eloc. Miss Child 1 11 6										2 X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	19	Mich:	1	1	.	4774	Application Fee	
"	24	"	13	13	.	3970	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	16	"	2	2	.	4146	French	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	14	14	.	8127		
Feb:	25	"		10	6	4217	Dancing ½ term	
Apl	29	Midsr.	15	15	.	8585	French 2/2/- Fencing 1/11/6	
May	6	"		10	6	4243	Bee.	Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing:
Sep. 1920	24	M'mas.	17	17	.	9036	French 3/3/-	
Jan	13	Lent	17	17	.	9427	"	
Apl	28	Midsr.	17	17	.	9826		
Sep 1921	28	M'mas.	17	17	.	322		
Jan	18	Lent	17	17	.	725		
May	3	Midsr.	17	17	.	1024		Silver S/Sing.
Oct	5	M'mas	16	5	6	1542		

Dancing from ½ term 10/6

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Hirst, Ethel Alice

Home Address Palmer's School for Girls. Grays. Essex.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study — Voice Culture — M.P. Bates	✓				
Second Study — Class Singing — J. Hyde.	✓				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. May 14	Midsh	5 5	1142.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

10.10.0

Name in full Hobson Doris Gertrude

Home Address "Hillcroft", Coolhurst Avenue, Crouch End. N.8

Date and Place of Birth July 26/1899 Stamford Hill. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Knott (Mr Mussi)	✓	✗	12 ✗	✗	✗	✗ 5	✗	✗	✗	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study	Violoncello	Miss Griffiths	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓								
Harmony		Mr F. Corder		✓	✓			✓	✓	✓									
Diction		Miss Thomas			✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗								
Extra Studies	Sight sing: Sing: 4.4.0	Miss Mackay Mr Thompson			6 ✗	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	✓ ✓	✓								

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Commenced January 1916

Expires December 1917 to December 1918

Oct: 10/16 / 663 Sing: 1a £4.4.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915 Dec	31		x	x	.	4387	~~Application Fee~~	
1916 Feby:	11	Lent	12	12	.	5986	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	24	Midsr	12	12	.	6281		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing
Oct.	26	Michmas	4	4	.	6571		
Novr	2	"	12	12	.	6579		
1917 Jany:	5	Lent	4	4	.	6630		
Feby:	8	"	12	12	.	~~3751~~ 6303		
Apl:	18	Midsr	4	4	.	6878		
May	17	"	12	12	.	7053	Bronze medal Sing:	Silver medal Piano & S. Sing
Sep:	28	Michmas	4	4	.	7229		
Oct:	31	"	12	12	.	7331		
1918 Jan	8	Lent	4	4		7433		
Feb.	8	"	12	12	.	~~3881~~ 7595		
May	28	Midsr	12	12	.	7854		Cert. Piano. & Sight Read:
Oct:	9	Mich:	12	12	.	4107	Exhbn:	
1919 Jan:	24	Lent	8	8	.	8293		
Apl	30	Midsr	8	8	.	8604		
Sep	15	Mmas	10	10	.	8846		

1184. 25.1.19. To be a reduced student taking 2 Pfte. lessons only £8.8.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920								
Jan.	3	Lent.		10	10		9306.	
May	14	Midst		10	10		9895	Macfarren Gold Medal.
Sep.	10	Xmas.		10	10		11.	
1921.								
Jan	10.	Lent		10	10		572	
May	14	Midst.		10	10		1048	

14.14.0
1a. No 2nd 3.13.6
18.7.6

(Mrs)

Name in full **Holland, Dorothy Mildred**

Home Address The White Cottage, Angmering, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth 14 Aug: 1889 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs D. J. Holland. 237 St James' Court, Buckingham Gate.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Albanesi	12 X	12 X 12 X			
Second Study	1a Sing. " Beauchamp. 3.13.6	6 X	6 X 6 X			
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	16		1	1		5455		
	23	M'mas.	15	15		259		
		"	3	13	6	"		
1921								
Jan	26	Lent (18/7/6)	18 ~~15~~	7	6	768	~~On a/c~~	
May	12	Midst	18	7	6	1136		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Holmes, Mary**

Home Address Walmer Villa, Mannamead, Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth 24. Aug. 1901 ~ Plymouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address G. P. Holmes, Esq, as above ~ Guardian. (Father deceased)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Violin	Mr. Dykte.
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Perman.
Harmony		Mr. Miles
Sight Singing		
Diction		
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		

19	19	19	19	19	19
12	12	12			
✗	✗	✗			
6	6	6			
✗	✗	✗			
3	4	4			
✗	✗	✗			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Jan 19.		1 1 .	2/34		
"	Lent	15 15 .	"		
May 5	Mid.	14 14 .	11324		
Sep 30	Mimas	14 14 .	1420		Cobbett Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

2. 2. 0

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Hopkins, Jacques Ernest**

Home Address 160, Wymering Mansions, Maida Vale, W9.

Date and Place of Birth 26. May 1887. ~ Hampstead

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. Iles.

Second Study Piano - Hickin

Harmony Miss Cox

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1 year Commencing Sep 1920.

Expires July 1921.

1920	1921	19	19	19
1 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
4 ✓		4 ✓		
		3 ✓		
2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Nov. 30	M. mas.	16 16 .	4514	Bd of Educ: Tuition & Entry.	
1921 Jan 4	Lent	14 14 .	4522	Do	
Apl 5	Midsr	14 14 .	4544	Do	Bronze Singing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Horsford, Nella

Home Address 161, Tulse Hill, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates	P.				
Second Study Class Singing " F. Hyde.	+				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Sep.	24	Xmas.	2	12	6	1485.		
Oct	15	"	2	12	6	1603		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
3 3 0

Name in full Holten-Huddy, Ernest Charles

Home Address Greenwich House, Boscawen Street, Truro, Cornwall

Date and Place of Birth 31 May 1903 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs A.M. Huddy as above - Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ - Dr Richards	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4			
Second Study	Piano - Mr Robertson Kipps	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4			
Elements	Harmony - C. Macpherson		✓	✓	4 4			
Sight Singing	Dale							
	Diction							
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.	Har. Mrs C Mack. Dale 3 3 0	✓	✓	✓	4 4			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Apl	1.		1	1	-	5263		
May	14.	Midst	14	14	-	4471	On a/c.	
	18	"	4	4	-	9933	Bill.	
Sep 1921.	21.	Xmas.	14	14	-	199		
Jan	11.	Lent	14	14	-	616		
May	11	Midst	14	14	-	1120		Bronze Organ & Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

J

"PLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS
Bd of Educ.
Rcvd 20 14.14.0

(No 17625)

Name in full **Hubbard**, Leonard Francis

Home Address ~~104, Albert Road, Ilford, Essex.~~ 6, Bracken Avenue, Nightingale Lane, S.W. 12.

Date and Place of Birth 8, April 1890 — Dalston, N.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Hubbard, Esq. as above — Father

Occupation Booksellers Buyer

Royal Academy of Music Library

Appointed Sub-professor Sep 1919. (Board of Education)

		1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1919
Principal Study	Sing Mr A. Thompson ~~[illegible]~~						
Second Study	Piano Accompt. E. Vivier Mr Hickin						
Harmony	Elements of S. Sg. ~~F. Hutchens~~						
Diction	Miss Child						
Extra Studies	Opera 1-11-6						

2⅓ years Commencing Jy Oct 19 Expire Dec 1921

Ada Lewis Scholar.

Commenced September 1910
Expires July 1913
Extended " 1914 ~~Further extended to July 1915 to Dec 1919~~

D'Oyly Carte Exhibn.
Commenced April 1913
Expires July 1914

Date of Payment 1910		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	31	M'mas.	11	11	-	1631.	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 33.	
1911 Feb.	24	Lent	11	11		2460	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	25	Mids.	11	11		2847		Bronze medal Singing
Nov. 1912.	9	M'mas	11	11	-	2941		
Feb.	2	Lent	11	11		2978		
May	17	Mids.	11	11		3027		Silver medal Singing
Nov. 1913.	18	M'mas.	11	11		3091		
Feb.	6	Lent	11	11		3151		
	19	"	1	11	6	3163	Opera	
May	16.	Mids.	11	11		3201.		Certificate Singing
	"	"	1	11	6	"	D'Oyly Carte	
Oct	24	M'mas.	11	11		3264		
	"	"	1	11	6.	"	"	
1914 Feb.	7	Lent	12	12		3324		
"	"	"	1	11	6	"	"	
June	8	Mids.	12	12		3382		Ruben Memorial Prize.
	"	"	1	11	6	3382	D'Oyly Carte	
1919 Feb.	20	Re-entry Lent	12	12	-	4210	Schp.	

Granted an extension of the Lewis Sep to July 1915 but he entered after demobilisation he had permission to resume his Sep for 1 year from Jan 1919 to Dec 1919.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1920			1921			19			19			19			19	
Principal Study	Sing Mr Thompson	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X											
Second Study	Accompt. " Hickin	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X											
Harmony																		
Diction	Miss Child	2 X																

Extra Studies

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	16	Midst.	12	12		4249	Sep: ~~Application Fee~~	Gilbert R. Betzemann Gold Medal.
Oct.	29	M'mas	14	14		4304	" ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1920 Mch	4	Lent	14	14		4385	Bd of Educ:	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14		4402	Do	
	6	" M'mas 19	14	14		4401	Do.	
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14		4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4522.	Do	
Apl.	5.	Midst.	14	14		4577	Do.	
Oct	3.	M'mas	14	14		4638	Do	

LOOSE LEAF
1 10 RAM

14.14.0

5 5 0 6

19 19 0

Name in full **Hunter-Dickeson, Edith**

Home Address Wilton House, Alum Chine Rd, Bournemouth W.

Date and Place of Birth 4th February 1899 ~ Bearsden, Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address Henrietta M. Dickeson

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano ~ Mr. Albanesi

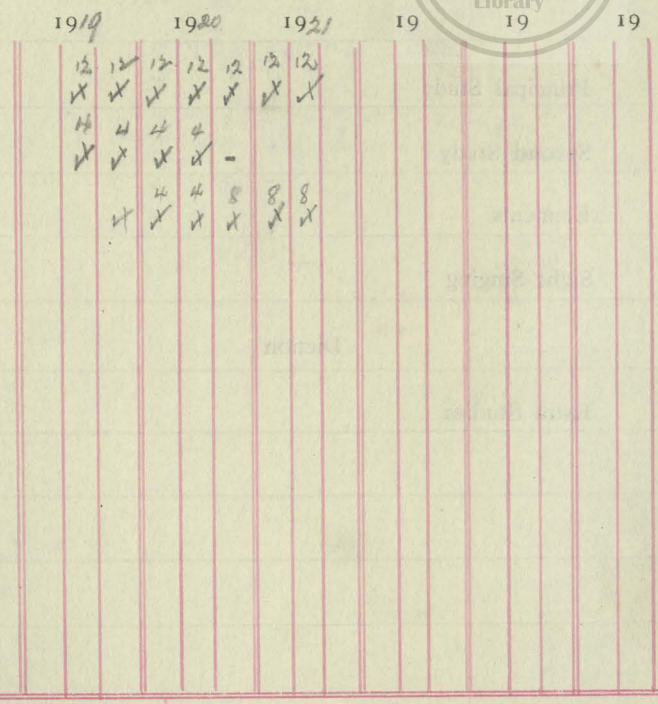
Second Study } Sing: Miss S. Thompson.

Elements } Har " Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	22.		1	1	.	4918	Application Fee	
	26	Midsr	13	13	.	8505	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Aug	30	Mimas	14	14	.	9561		
1920 Jan	12	Lent.	14	14	.	94		
Apl	6	Midsr	14	14	.	235		Bronze Piano.
Sep	6	Mimas.	14	14	.	3204		
1921. Jan.	4	Lent.	14	14	.	722		
May	3	Midsr	14	14	.	1074		Silver Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14 0
~~Dec 1. 11. 6~~
Mar 3. 3 0

Name in full **Hutchinson, Thyra Anna**

Home Address Box 55, Standerton, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1894 do. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano – Mr. Tower	6.	12	12	12	12	12			
		X	X	X	X	X	X			
Second Study	Sing: Mr. W. H. Thomas Miss Edwards Linwood	2.	4	2	4	4	4			
		X	X	X	X	X	X			
Elements X	Miss Cox Harmy: Dr. Gronick		4	4	4	2	1			
			✓	✓	X	X				
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss Blundstone 1-11-6				2					
					X					
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a. X Harmony. Dr. Gronick 3. 3 0							✓			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	16.		1	1	.	4962.		
Feb.	25	Lent	8	8	.	9606.	Half. term.	
Oct	10	Midst	14	14	-	271.		
Sep.	2.	Xmas.	14	14	-	3186.		
Dec 1921	30	Lent 1921	14	14		664.		
Feb.	9	"	1	11	6	4554.		
Oct	19	Midst.	14	14	-	954.		
Aug	30	Xmas	14	14		1210.		
Nov.	24	"	3	3	.	1663.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

1460. 22/12/20.

2 lessons p.w. Piano only.

Name in full Iliff - Mary

Home Address 18. Thornhill Park, Sunderland.

Date and Place of Birth January 14th 1900. Sunderland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Florence Iliff - mother - as above

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course Commenced Jan 20

Principal Study Pianoforte. Mr. Whitemore.

Second Study Singing, Miss Langston.

Harmony Mr Mc Ewen - Date.

Diction Dr Greenish -

Mus. Appreciation - Mr Macp. 3/3/.

Extra Studies Aural Trang Mr Read's (Spec class) 1.1.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

	M'mas '19.		Lent '20		Midst '20	
Psychology	P.		A. Trang - Read	P.	A. Trang. Macp.	P.
V. Culture Bates.	P.		V. Culture Hyde.		Choral Sing.	P.
Tchg of Children	P.		Piano Beringer		Piano - Beringer	P.
			" Moore	P.	" Mathay.	P.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS. M'mas Exam. J.J.C. 1919.
1918								
Sept:	9	Mich:	1	1	.	4726	Application Fee	Teaching of Children Certificate
"	23	"	13	13	-	7996	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Psychology	Do
Dec:	27	Lent	12	12	.	2837		Voice Culture & Class Sing Do.
Apl	22	Midst.	12	12	.	8444		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	5	M'mas.	14	14	.	9572.		
Oct	24	"	10	10	.	4.	Psychology 2/2/. V.C. 4/4/. Tchg of Children 4/4/.	
1920 Jan	9	Lent	14	14	.	34.	Ordinary Course.	
"	9	"	12	12	.	9544	J.J.C.	
Mch.	31	Midst	12	12	.	9624	Do	Silver Piano.
		"	14	14	.	"	Ordinary Course.	
		"	1	1	.	4429.	Aural Trang Mr Read	
Sep.	8	M'mas.	14	14	.	3220.		
Oct	22	"	3	3	.	424.	Mus. Appree.	
Dec	22	Lent 1921	10	10	.	484		
1921 Apl.	11	Midst	10	10		852.		Certif. Piano.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE
1000 1.10

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

£6 ~~45 0 pa.~~
6 2 2 0
2 14 14 0

Name in full **Ingall, Norman Godefroy** (No 2011)

Home Address 42, Croham Rd, S. Croydon, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 2 May 1884 ~ Greenhithe ~ Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address

~~Occupation~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

Board of Education.

		1920			1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Iles.	4	12	12	12	12	12	8		
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		
Second Study	Piano. " Lindsay Buckley	2.	6	6	6	6	6	4		
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		
Elements	Harmy " Miles			4	4	4	4	2		
		✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		
Sight Singing										
Diction	Mr Cole.	~~10~~	2	2	2	2	2	1		
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		

Extra Studies

1a. Board of Education Grant refused - lessons

2a. stopped 6/2/20. ~~Appealed~~ now granted.

2 years as from 12th Jan 1920.

Expires Dec 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
May	15	Lent.	16	16	.	4422.	BS of Educ.	
"	"	Midsr	14	14	.	"	do	
Oct	4	Xmas.	14	14	.	4463	do	
1921.								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	do	
Apl	5	Midsr	14	14	.	4577	do	Bronze Singing.
Oct	3	Xmas	14	14		4638	do	

Lessons missed Lent Term 1920 to be made up.
Iles 8 hrs.
Buckley 4 "

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Eloc. 3.3.0

Name in full **Ingram, Lilian**

Home Address 142, The Park, Tottenham, N. 14.

Date and Place of Birth 21. Oct: 1899 – Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles E. Ingram, Esq, as above – Father.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920				1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano – Miss Matthay	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X				
Second Study	Sing. " Ferguson	4 X	4 X	4 X	2 X				
Elements	Har. Mr F. Corder	✓	✓	✓	2 X				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Child 3.3.0 ~~1.11.6~~	4 X	4 X	4 X	2 X				
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan.	7.		1	1	-	5209		
	12	Lent	15	15	-	9373		
	19	"	1	11	6	4350	Eloc: on a/c.	
Feb.	11	"	1	11	6	4368	" Bec.	
Apl	26	Midsr	14	14	-	9498		
Sep	20	Mmas.	14	14	-	116		
1921 Jan	10	Lent	8	18	6	561	On a/c	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Iredale, Muriel Wearne Percival

Home Address 1 Priory Crescent, Lewes, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth 16 Feb 1878 - Hulton.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study — Musical Appreciation - Mr S Macpherson	✓	✓			
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1920.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 22.	Xmas.	3 13 6	426		
1921 Jan 31	Lent	3 13 6	449		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full **Isaac, John David**

Home Address 34 Gors Street, Cwmgors, Gwaun Cae Gurwen, Glam:

Date and Place of Birth 14 Oct 1894 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation Miner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	1	12	12	12	12		
Second Study	6	6	6	6	6		
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Principal Study Composition. Mr. Jayson.

Second Study Organ. Piano " Steggall Lake.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
July	29.		1	1	.	4968.		
Sep.	18	Xmas.	15	15	.	8887.		
Dec.	29.	Lent	14	14	.	10.		
1920 Apl.	8	Midst.	14	14	.	246.		
Sep.	23	Xmas	14	14	.	249.		
1921 Jan	19.	Lent	14	14	.	886.		
May	10	Midst	14	14	.	1158		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entry 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Jacklin, Daniel** (No 13925)

Home Address Western Road, Iring. Herts

Date and Place of Birth 1895 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921		19	19
Principal Study	Organ. Mr Cunningham.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Piano Miss Picton	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	–		
Elements	Dr Greenish Mr Miles		✓	✓	4 X	4 X	8 X	8 X	
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.	2 years Commencing Sept 1919. Expires July 1921. Extended to Dec 1921.								

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Jan	31	M'mas.	16	16	·	4360	From Bd of Educ:	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	·	4364	Do	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	·	4402	Do	
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	·	4463	Do	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	·	4522	Do	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	·	4544	Do	Bronze Organ.
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	·	4638	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full: Jago, Emma Margarette Violet

Home Address: 90, Finsbury Park Road, N.4.

Date and Place of Birth: 13 April 1902 – Bantry

Guarantor's Name, Address: William Jago, Esq., as above.

Occupation: Naval Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920				1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Thompson.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	4½ ✓				
Second Study	Piano Miss Kennedy.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓				
Elements	Har: Mr P. Corder.		2 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss James. Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓				

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	5		1	1	.	5195		
	21	Lent	15	15	.	9526		
Apl	14	Midst	14	14	.	285		
Sep	8	Mimas	14	14	.	3224		
1921 Jan	6	Lent	14	14		706	Discontinued Studentship 9/2/21. See C.M. minutes 9/2/21. ~~7½~~ 7½ weeks fees retd £9.3.9., C.B. Q 218. 12/2/21.	

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

K.

Elocution Course.

Name in full James Gwillian Mary

Home Address 23 Glynmor Crescent. ~~3 Jacobs Terrace~~, Uplands. Swansea.

Date and Place of Birth December 8th 1888 Swansea.

Guarantor's Name, Address James James Father – as above –

Occupation Grocer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

~~Elocution 2nd Term 10.10.0~~

~~Drama 2.2.0~~

~~12.12.0~~

Elocution 6.6.0.

		1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study	Elocution	Miss Thomas					
Second Study	Singing (Piano)	Wilson, Purcell, Hickox					
Harmony		F. Corder					
Diction			Miss Thomas				
Extra Studies	Elo. 2nd	Thomas					
Appointed Sub. Professor. Jan 1920.	Deportment & Dancing	Mde. La Foy					
	French	Mlle Brie					
	Drama	Boud					

8/1/17 / 691 Sing 2nd & Eloc: Ex 2nd also Drama £16.16.0

586 Diction vice Sing 10" ex Diction 21/ 17/7/16

24/9/17-839- Piano 2nd study extra £2.2.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915 Sept. 20		1 1 .	4363	Application Fee	
24	Michmas	13 13 .	5520	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany: 10	Lent	12 12 .	1574		
17	"	2 2 .	5891	Drama	
May 3	Midst.	14 14 .	6133		
Sept: 25 1917	Michmas	15 15 .	6403	" 2/2/ Diction Eloc: 2/	
Jany: 11	Lent	16 16 .	6712		
15	"	2 2 .	6751	Ex Sing: Permit 728	
Apl: 30	Midst.	18 18 .	6933		Bronze medal. Eloc: & Drama.
Sept. 24 1918	Michmas	21 . .	7173		
Jan 11	Lent	18 18	7486	disc. piano.	
Apl 22	Midst	18 18 .	7669	Silver medal Eloc: and Drama –	Charlotte Walters Prize - Albert Hunt Shak: "
1130 Sept: 27 1918 Sept: 27	Mich:	14 14 .	4023		
1919 Jan: 7	Lent	14 14 .	8141		
May 2	Midst	12 12 .	3066	Piano Discontinues Sing:	Cert. Eloc: & Drama.
Oct 6 1920	Michmas	13 13 .	9137		
Jan 12	Lent	10 10 .	9374		
Apl 28	Midst	6 6 .	9834		

2 Eloc. lessons

1 " " 2/

Dramatic class singing £14.14.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Class: Miss Thomas

1921

1920							
Sep.	20.	Xmas.	1	6	6	.	10/
1921							
Jan	15	Lent	1	6	6	.	7/08
Apl	18	Midsr.	1	6	6	.	888

Name in full James, Irene Dorothy

Home Address 53, Sylvan Avenue, Bowes Park, N22

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Mus Appreciation Mr. S. Macpherson ✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Jan 12.	Lent	3 13 6	664	Mus. Appreciation	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

660

~~[illegible]~~

Name in full Jamieson, Doris Marguerite

Home Address 3. Oakfield Road, Stroud Green. N. 4.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918		1919		1920		1921	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Beauchamp.	X	X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	
Second Study									
Harmony									
Diction Mr. Bond	X	X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	1 X	–
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918		Re-entry, see Register G.					~~Application Fee~~	
Sept:		Mich:	5	5	-	4017	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	5	5	-	8202		
May	9	Midst	5	5	.	8405		Bronze Medal Singing.
Oct	8	M. mas.	6	6	.	9164		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	6	6	.	9479		
May	6	Midst	6	6	.	9903		Silver Sing.
Sep	29	M. mas.	6	6	.	340		
1921 Jan	21	Lent	6	6	.	742		
Feb	9	"		15	9	4558	Diction Half-Term.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full **Jenkins, David Edmund**

Home Address 31, Oakdale Road, Waterloo, Liverpool.

Date and Place of Birth 22. June 1898 ~ Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address Jeff. David Edward Jenkins. Esq. as above.

Occupation Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Bruce.	12 x	12 x			
Second Study	Piano - Taylor.	6 x	6 x			
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Mrs Bond.	2 x	2 x			
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

John Stokes Sch: Commenced Sep 1920. Cancelled by Com: of Managmt.
Expires July 1922. May 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Oct.	29.	4 mas.	14	14	.	4484	Sch.	
1921 Feb.	9	Lent.	14	14	.	4550	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

4/6

Name in full **Jenkins, Edmund Thornton**

Home Address 20, Franklin Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Date and Place of Birth 9th April 1894. Charleston, S.C.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Compn	Mr. F. Corder	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study	Piano. Organ	" Dr Richards Morton Langrish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony		Mr Miles					✓	✓
Diction								
Extra Studies	2a Clarinet	Mr. Augarde	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	French	" Stukely 1.1.0	✓					
	2a Singing	Mr Driver 2.2.0		✓	✓			

P.20

Orchestral Scholarship — Ross Sep:- Commenced Sep: 1919. Expires July 1921

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

Expires July 1918 Extended July 1919 27 9/17 861 Organ 2nd instead of Piano

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	14	Mmas	1	1	.	4157	Application Fee	
"	23	"	13	13	.	4661	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	23	"	1	1	.	4661	French	
Oct. 1915	5	"	2	2	.	4783	Ex: sec:	
Jany	5	Lent	14	14	.	4883	" £2.2.0	
May	5	Midsr	16	16	.	5246	Sing £2.2.0 Clarinet £2.2.0	Bronze medal S. Sing:
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014		
1916	18	"	2	2	.	5740	Singing	
Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630		
	29	"	4	4	.	6027	Clarinet 2/2/.	(2/2/. for Mmas term 1915)
May	31	Midsr	12	12	.	3660		
July	10	"	2	2	.	6316		Bronze medal Clarinet
Oct.	18	Mchmas	2	2	.	6557		
1917	20	"	12	12	.	3703		
Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751		
May	24	Midsr	12	12	.	3790	Bronze medal Piano	Silver medal Clarinet & S. Sing
Oct. 1918	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837	Olivia Prescott Gift	
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	Taking Clarinet in lieu of Harmy Acts 27/9/19	

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919		1920		1921	
Clarinet - Mr Augarde				18 X	12 X	12 X			
Piano " Langrish				6 X	6 X	6 X			
Har. Mr Corder				4 X	✓	✓			
(1432)									
Mmas '20 { 1. Bassoon. ½ term Mr E. F. James							✓		12 X
1 Oboe " "									
2. Piano. Mr Tidmarsh A. Bush							3½ X	6 X	6 X
~~1a Compos.n~~ Har. Mr F. Corder ~~5 5 0~~							✓	4 X	4 X
V C. Mr Bates 3. 3. 0							P.		

May	16	Midsr	✓	12	12	.	3931	Scp.	Charles Lucas Prize -
Oct:	25	Mich	✓	12	12	.	4162	" Sub. prof. cheque ✓	Cert: Clarinet and Sight Read: & Trans:
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	✓	12	12	.	4210	" " " £1-1-0 £1-1-0	Battison Haynes Prize
May	16	Midsr	✓	12	12	.	4249	" " " 1-11-6	
Oct	29	Mmas.	✓	14	14	.	4304	Ross Scp.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	✓	14	14	.	4367	" "	
June	4	Midsr	✓	14	14	.	4432	" "	
Oct	29	Mmas.	✓	14	14	.	4487	" "	
		"	✓	3	3	.	"	Voice Culture Ross Scp.	(2 2 C over 2 years)
1921 Feb.	3	Lent	✓	14	14	.	4550	Ross Scp.	
		"	✓	3	3	.	"	" V. Culture	?
May	19	Midsr	✓	17	17	.	4594	"	

14 14 0

Accomp 3 3 0

French 3 3 0

71 0 0

(Madame)

Name in full **Jensen, Elizabeth May**

Home Address 130, Military Rd, Mosman. Sydney. N.S.W. Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd June 1894 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Harmony	Miss Nye		12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Piano	Mr. Pate	Har - Miss Nye	6 X	3 X			
Harmony		Miss	do		1 X			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	French	Mr. Bose	3 3 0	6 X	—			
1a.								
2a.	Accomp.	Mr. Hickin	3. 3. 0	6 X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Nov.	24		1	1	.	5008		
1921								
May	3	Mids.	15	15	.	1035		
	24	"	3	3	.	1149		
	28	"	3	3	.	1188		
Dec	2	Xmas	14	14	.	1670		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

6.6.0

Discont. ~~Dic 1.11.6~~

Name in full **Jerichower, Rachelle**

Home Address 32 Thistlewaite Road, Clapton

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr. Beauchamp.	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Thomas.	2 ✗	2 ✗			
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re entry see Reg. No 6.								
1920.								
Oct	21.	M'mas.	6	6	.	422.		
1921.								
Jan	12.	Lent	6	6	.	660		
Feb.	2	"	1	11	6	4549	Diction	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Lent 2
Sing
Har
S/S
Dic

14/14/

No o/c Cont Lent

Name in full **Johnson** Olivette May Laura Bovill

Home Address ~~St. Andrews Road, Taunton, Som.~~ ~~33~~ Rostrevor Road, Fulham. ~~S.W.~~ 29/12/16 Rel^d

Date and Place of Birth ~~38 Dawes Road. Fulham. S.W. 6~~

Guarantor's Name, Address 82 Mount Nod Rd, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2. 1/24

Occupation

			1917		1919		1920		1921		19		19
	Transposition	Mr E. Read.											
Principal Study	~~Pianoforte~~	Mr ~~Moore~~	6 ✓	✓	3 ✓	9 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Second Study	Harmy	Dr Greenish						✓	8 ✓				
	Harmony	Mr S. Macpherson DO.	✓	✓				✓					
	Diction	Miss Child							2 ✓				
Extra Studies	Lectures	Miss ~~Gardner~~ Beringer	✓	✓									
	Extra Harmony £2.2.0	Dr Greenish		✓									
	1st ~~2nd~~ Sing.	Miss Wilson						6 ✓	12 ✓				

23/1/17 7/43

A. Traing. Rad | P.

Special Training Course

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct.	10	Mchmas	6	6	.	6535	~~Application Fee~~	Transfer from Register "J"
1917 Jany.	20	Lent	10	10	.	6791	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Feby.	5	"	2	2	.	6836	Harmy.	
Aug	3	Midst.	12	12	.	2359		Bronze medal S. Sing.
Re-entry.								
Nov.	21	M'mas	6	6	.	9247		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	6	6	.	9468		
	"	"	3	13	6	"	Aural Training.	
May	3	Midst	6	6	.	9881		
Sep.	24	M'mas.	14	14	.	584		
Dec	9	"	5	5	.	461	1a Sing.	
1921 Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	624		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.18.0
2a Form 3 3 0
17.17.0

J.J.C 12.12.0
1a Piano 5 5 0
17 17 0

J.J.C 8.8.0
1a Piano 5.5.0
Mus appreciation 3.3.0

1489 25/1/21
1 Less Piano 6.6.0
Accomp! 1.11.6
6.6.0
Acc. 1.11.6
7.17.6

Name in full Johnston, Mary Spreull

Home Address 3, Balgray Road, Downfield, Dundee.

Date and Place of Birth November 2nd 1895. Dundee.

Guarantor's Name, Address Margaret Johnston - sister - as above.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Occupation Teachers Training Course Jan 1920.

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr Corriello

Second Study Singing, ~~Mr J. W. Thomas~~ Miss Wilson

Harmony Miss Rudall

Diction Mus. Appreciation Mr. S. Mack. 3.3.0

Extra Studies Form Miss Rudall

A. Traing - Read.	P	A. Traing. S. Mack.	P	Psychology	P.	Accomp! Mr Hicken		
V.C. & C. Sing. J. Hyde.		Choral Sing. Beauchamp.	P.	A. Traing - Shinn	P.			
Piano Tchg. Beringer		Piano Teachg. Beringer	P.	V.C. & C. Sing. Bates.	P.	12/6/21. C. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. 8 f.o. 2		£5.5.0
" " Moore.	P.	" " Matthay.	P	Teachg of Children	P.			
				A. Traing S. Mack.	P.			

1919 1920 1921 19 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Aug:	9	Mich:	1	1	.	4713	Application Fee 11/5/21 C. Stokes Bursary by Cheque C.B. 8 f.o. 2 £5.5.0	
Sept:	24	"	13	13	.	7999	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	15	Lent	12	12	.	2951		
Feb:	14	"	2	2	.	8317	Form	
May	12	Midst	14	14	.	8713		
Oct	22	Xmas	14	14	.	9202	Form 3/3/.	
1920 Jan	30	Lent	14	14	.	9559	1a 2.J.C. 12/12/.	
May	14	Midst	14	14	.	9926	1a " "	
Oct	23	Xmas.	8	8	.	429	J.J.C.	
		"	3	3	.	"	Mus Apprec".	
		"	5	5	.	"	1a Piano. Certif. Teachers Traing Course Dec: 20	
1921 Jan	29	Lent	4	14	6	4144		
May	12.	Midst	4	14	6	1130		Bronze Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Jones, Francis Arthur**

Home Address Bryn Derw, Llanfyllin, Mont. N. Wales

Date and Place of Birth 3rd Feb 1894 ~ Llanfyllin

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920				1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr. ~~Kwer~~ Knott Taylor	2 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗							
Second Study	~~Sing.~~ Organ. ~ " ~~Drwer~~ Mr. Steggall	4 ✗	–	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	–						
Elements	2nd Harmony " ~~Chester~~ P. Corder		4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗							
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	24		1	1	.	4926	Application Fee	
	30	Midst	13	13	.	8611	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct	10	M. mas.	14	14	.	9688		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	132		
Apl	28	Midst	14	14	.	432		Bronze S/Sing
Sep	22	M. mas.	14	14		547		
1921 Jan	18	Lent	14	14	.	885		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
19					
19					
19					
19					
19					
19					

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Bd of Educ:
Entrance 2. 2. 0
Tuition 14. 14. 0

Name in full: Jones, William (No. 13255)

Home Address: 13 David Street, Ircherbert, Glam., S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth: 30. June 1887 – Gelfach, Goch, S. Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Board of Education.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920		1921			19		19
	Double Bass	Mr Winterbottom		12								
Principal Study	Trombone –	Mr Matt	6		12	12	6	18	6			
Second Study	Piano –	" Tidmarsh A. Bush	3	6	6	6	2½	6	2½			
Elements	Har	" Miles				4	4	4	2			
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.												

Half Term

2 Years. Commenced 3rd Nov '19 – M'mas Half term

Expires Oct. '21 Do.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec.	18	M'mas.	16	16		4341	Bd of Education	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14		4364	Do	
Apl.	7	Midst	14	14		4402	Do	
Oct	4	M'mas.	14	14		4463	Do	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4522	Do	
May	18	Midst	14	14		4592	Do	Bronze Trombone.
Oct.	3							

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

~~Drama 3.3.0~~

Drama 3.3.0

Name in full: Kalker, Helena May

Home Address: Whitley, Coventry

Date and Place of Birth: 1894. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: E. Kalker, Esq., as above ~ Father.

Occupation: Electric Cable Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: Mr Bond.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Sing: Miss Ferguson.	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗			
Elements	~~French~~ Italian Mr Bosc. Miss Roda 15"	3 ✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗			
Sight Singing	Department Mme La Foy.	✗	✗	✓				
Diction	Elements Miss Cox.	✓	✓					
Extra Studies	Drama. Mr Bond 3.3.0	✓	✓	–	✓			
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919. Dec.	17.		1	1	.	5178		
1920 Jan.	15	Lent	15	15	.	9475		
Feb	28	"	1	11	6	4384	Drama.	
Apl	20.	Midst	17	17	.	9701		
Sep.	20.	Mmas.	14	14	.	539		
Dec.	29	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	648	Did not attend Cr to Midst '21	
		Re-entry.						
1921.	–	Midst	14	14		–	Credited	
May	21	"	3	3	.	1167	Drama.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Kerby** Paul Norman

Home Address ~~8 Carlton Mansions, West End Lane. W. Hampstead. N.W.~~

Date and Place of Birth February 9th 1899. Berlin 9, Crossfield Rd. NW 3

Guarantor's Name, Address A. K. Kerby Father – as above.

Occupation Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921	
Principal Study	Composition	Mr F. Corder.	✓		✓	✓	✓	✗	✓	✓		✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	✓	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study	Pianoforte Mr Reddie	~~V. Booth~~ ~~Miss Herbert~~	✗	✗	23 ✗	✓	✗	✓	✗	15 ✗ 4		✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		
Harmony		" Corder						✓	✗	✓		✗	✓						
Diction																			
Extra Studies	Ex 2nd Viola (Sight Sing.)	Miss Mackay E. Coates				✗	✗	✗	✗	✗ ✓									

Carl Rosa Sep:

Commenced. Jan 1920.

Expires Dec: 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Jany:	4		1	1		4392	Application Fee	
	19	Lent	13	13		5913	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	15	Midsr	6	6		6239		
June	16	"	6	6		6304		
Sep:	28	Mchmas	12	12		1994		
1917 Jany:	17	Lent	14	14		6767	Ex 2nd 2/2. Viola Permit 709	
May	4	Midsr	7	7		6999	on a/c	
June	13	"	7	7		7075		Bronze medal Harmy & S. Sing:
Oct:	5	Mchmas	7	7		7276	½ term	
Novr	14	"	7	7		7348		
1918 Jan	15	Lent	14	14		7519		
May	4	Midsr	14	14		7803		
		Re-Entry.						
1919 Jan:	4	Lent.	12	12		2875		Bronze Medal Piano.
May	1	Midsr	12	12		3053		Silver Medal Harmony. S. Sing.
Sep	29	Mmas.	14	14		9091		
1920 Feb	6	Lent	14	14		4364	Carl Rosa Sep.	Certif. Harmy. Silver Piano.
June	4	Midsr	14	14		4432	"	Charles Lucas Prize.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1920								
Oct.	29.	X'mas.	14	14	.	4484	Sep.	
1921.								
Feb.	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Midst.	14	14	.	4594	"	R.a.m. Club Prize
Nov	11	X'mas	14	14	.	4681	"	

8/2/22. Tuition fees paid to Student from Carl Rosa Sep £12.12.0

Carl Rosa Sep Balance 8.8.9.

£21.0.9.

14.14.0

Name in full Kershaw, Marjorie Gertrude

Home Address "Woodside" - Bexley - Kent.

Date and Place of Birth February 10th 1901. Bexley.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Kershaw - father - as above.

Occupation Bank Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violoncello, Mr. Paxton Whitehouse -

Second Study Pianoforte, miss Finch -

Harmony miss Rudall

Diction Mr. McEwen

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	11	Mich:	1	1	-	4733	Application Fee	
"	21	"	13	13	-	7931	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	-	2843		
Apl	24	Midst	12	12	-	8444		Bronze Medal Violoncello.
Sep. 1920.	16	Mmas.	14	14	-	8847.		
Jan	1	Lent.	14	14	-	9292.		
Apl	20.	Midst	14	14	-	9409.		
Sep	10	Mmas.	14	14	-	4.		
Dec. 1921.	29.	Lent 1921	14	14	-	649		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	-	958		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Killeen, John Wells (Rev.)

Home Address St Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware.

Date and Place of Birth 18, Feb 1893 ~ Wimbledon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Reddie		12 ✗				
Second Study	Violin - " Lockyer.		6 ✗				
Harmony	Dr Greenish.		✓				
Sight Singing	Mr R. Chester (Spec. permission)		4 ✗				
Diction							
Extra Studies	French Mr Bosc.	15.9 ~~1-11-6~~	1½ ✗ -				
1a.	Italian Miss Roda.	15.9 ~~1-11-6~~	1½ ✗ -				
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Oct	19.		1	1	.	5487		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	15	15	.	651		
		"	3	3	.	"	French & Italian	1/2 term's fees retd for Fch & Ital 1/11/6. C.B. Q 220.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Kirby-Smith, Elizabeth

Home Address Belmont, Droitwich Rd., Worcester.

Date and Place of Birth 11. September 1902 - South Shields.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. R. Kirby Smith, Esq., as above Father.

Occupation Removal Contractor

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Knott

Second Study Sing. Mrs Dewhurst

Harmony Mr. P. Corder

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 21	19	19	19	19
12 17				
4 4				
4 4				
4 4				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Jan 20		1	1		5038		
1921 May 4	Midst	15	15		1042		
Sep 22	Mich. mas	14	14		1384		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1121.

as 2

14.14.0
2d Accompt 3.3.0
17.17.0
10.10.0

Name in full **Kite** Olive Mary

Home Address "Branksome" Crowstone Road, Westcliffe-on-Sea

Date and Place of Birth August 10th 1900 London

Guarantor's Name, Address H. J. Kite - Father - as above

Occupation Woollen Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Discontinued Sept 31

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Langrish River Mr. ~~River~~ Lake	✓	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Singing	Miss ~~Rolfe~~ Reel		✓ ✓	✗ ✗	4 ✗ –		
	Harmony	P. Corder	8 ✓	✓ ✗	✗ ✗	4 ✓	8 ✗ 8 ✗	
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Singing 2d	Mr. Reel		✗	✓ ✗	4 –		
	2d Accompt	" Hickin 3/3/-				6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	17		1	1	.	4599	Application Fee	
" 1918	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7141	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan	9	Lent	12	12		2569		
Apr	23	Midsr	12	12	.	2681		
Sept:	24	Mich:	12	12	.	2787		
Oct:	1	"	2	2	.	4067		
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	14	14	-	8182		
Apl	30	Midst	14	14	.	8616	Sing 2d 2/2/.	Bronze Medal Piano.
Oct	10	M'mas	17	17	.	9175	2d Accompt 3/3/.	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	17	17	-	9410		
Apl	23	Midst	17	17	.	9753		
Oct	4	M'mas	10	10	.	368		
1921 Jan	11	Lent	10	10	.	596		

1121. 26.9.18 Singing as 2d & 2nd £22.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full **Kitton, Freda.**

Home Address 389, Great Western Road, Aberdeen, Scotland

Date and Place of Birth 3. Feb: 1897. Shrewsbury.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

						1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study										
Second Study										
Harmony										
Sight Singing	Mus Appreciation		Mr S. Macpherson			✓	✓			
Diction										
Extra Studies		M.mas '20								
1a.	Psychology	P.	A. Traing Shinn	P.	A. Traing Dr Shinn	P.				
2a.	A. Traing Shinn	–	V.C. Mr Hyde.	P ~~X~~	" Mr Read					
	Do Reid.	P.								
	V.C. & Class Sing. Bates	P.	Piano " Beringer	X	Ch: Sing. Mr Beauchamp.	P.				
					Piano " Matthay	P.				
	Tchg of Children	P.	" " Moore	P.	" " Beringer	P.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Mch	17			10	6	21		
Oct	6.	M.mas.	10	10	.	384.	T.T.C.	
	"	"	3	13	6	"	Mus. Appreciation	
	"	"	1	5	.	"	S/Sing.	
1921. Jan	14.	Lent	10	10	.	689	T.T.C.	
		"	3	13	6	"	Mus Apprec.	
May	4	Midst	10	10		1067	T.T.C.	T.T.C. Certificate July '21

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Knott, Muriel Violet**

Home Address 1, St Gabriels Road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 13 November 1900 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	1921	19	19	19
~~Principal Study~~	Drama.	Mr Bond.	3-3-0	✓	✓	✓	✓	
~~Second Study~~	Eloc:	Miss Thomas.	1-11-6	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	1 ✗	
Elements								
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	24	Midst	4	14	6	9453	Drama 3/3/- Eloc 1-11-6	
Sep	21	Xmas	4	14	6	169		
1921 Jan	8	Lent	4	14	6	553		
May	4	Midst	2	7	3	1065	Half term	
					1			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Knowlson, Rose A.

Home Address 45, Mount Road, New Malden.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study — Voice Culture Mr. Bates	X				
Second Study — Class Singing . Field Hyde.	X				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Feb 5	Term	5 5 .	492		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full Lakeman, Edith Margaret.

Home Address Tile House, Denham, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth Uxbridge

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920		1921			19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Booth Wmore	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	5¾ 12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Sing: Miss J. Thompson Soper	4 ✓	4 ✓	3 1 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Elements	" Rudall		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	22		1	1		4922	Application Fee	
	28	Midst	13	13		8544	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	6	M mas	14	14		9576		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		110		
Apl	20	Midst	14	14		331		Bronze S/Sing
Sep	20	M mas	14	14		550		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		849		
May	5	Midst	14	14		1123		Silver S/Sing Bronze Piano
Sep	3	M mas	14	14		1220		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0
2a Har. 3.3.0
14.14.0
No 1414
Piano 10.10.0
S/S 1.5.0

Name in full **Lambert** Olive Mabel

Home Address 28 Newlands Avenue, West Hartlepool.

Date and Place of Birth Novr 18th 1899 Forest Gate

Guarantor's Name, Address Roger Daniel Lambert. Father as above

Occupation Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918			1919			1920		1921		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	C. Pollard	✗	✗	✓	1	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study	Singing	Miss ~~Hatchard~~ Soper	✓	✓	✓	✗	✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	.			
	Harmony	Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	.			
	Diction												✓		
Extra Studies	Physical Drill	Mdme Bertrand	✗												
	Dancing Class			✗											
	Form	Dr. Greenish			✓		✓	✓							
	Fencing	Mlle. Bertrand.				✓	✗								
	2a Harmony	Dr Greenish								✓	✓	.			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	4		1	1	.	4570	Application Fee	
	20	Uchmas	13	13	.	7108	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	1	1	.	"		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2555		
"	31	"	1	1		3878	Dancing	
Apr	20	Midst	12	12	.	2650	Not having dancing	
May	14	"	2	2	.	7844	Form.	Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	20	Mich:	16	5	6	7924		
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	16	5	6	8148		
Apl	28	Midst	14	14	.	8572	Discontinues Fencing	Form 2 2/ Silver Medal Piano.
Oct	8	M. mas.	14	14	.	9684		
1920								
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	99.		
Mch	8	"	1	11	6	4391	Harmy. Half term.	
Apl	23	Midst	17	17	.	9772		Certif. Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	18.	M. mas.	10	10		417		
1921.								
Jan	15	Lent	10	10		706		
May	4	Midst	10	10	.	1045		

✓
...mit 1039. 3/5/18
...rm as 2A. £2.2.0
✓
25. 26.9.18 To take fencing £1.11.6

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2. 2. 0
Tuition 14. 14. 0

Name in full **Lang, James** (No 9450)

Home Address 153, Parkland Drive, Gennistown, Glasgow.

Date and Place of Birth 1893 ~ Kirkintilloch.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Self~~ Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing ~ Mr Beauchamp.	6	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Piano ~ " Lake	3	6	6	6	6	
Elements	Harm. Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr Cole. Miss Jones.	1	2	2	2	2	
Extra Studies							

1 yr. 3 mths Commenced June 1919.
Extended to July 1921.

Date of Payment.	Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Xmas M'mas '19:	June	9.	Midst	6	6 .	3119	~~Application Fee~~ Half Term.	
Voice Culture 4. 4. 0	"		M'mas.	6	6 .	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half-Term.	
Teachg of Children 2. 2. 0	Oct	20.	"	7	7 .	4299	Bd of Education.	
Ear Training 3. 3. 0	Nov 1920	1	"	16	16 .	4305	Do. 2nd Tuition	
Choral " 4. 4. 0.	Feb.	6	Lent	14	14 .	4364	Do.	
£ 15. 15. 0	Apl	7	Midst	14	14 .	4402	Do	Bronze Singing
	Oct 1921.	4	M'mas.	14	14 .	4463	Do	
	Jan	4	Lent	14	14 .	4522	Do	
	Apl	5	Midst	7	7 .	4577	Do.	Silver Singing.
		29	"	10 2 7	18 7	4581	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14.0
~~2d Organ 2.3.0~~
~~14.14.0~~

Name in full Latham, Peter Morton Sturgess

Home Address 10. Montague Square. W.1. ~~(Staying at Balliol College, Oxford)~~

Date and Place of Birth November 17th 1894, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			19			19			19		
Principal Study		14	12				12	12										
Second Study		6	6		6		6	6										
Elements		6	6		6		6	6										
Sight Singing																		
Diction																		
Extra Studies																		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	10		1	1	.	4870	Application Fee	
Feb:	13	Lent ½ term	8	8	.	8536	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	.	8459	2d Organ. £2/2/.	
Aug	28	M. mas.	14	14	.	8824	" 3/3/.	
1920. Jan	22.	Lent	14	14	.	9531.		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	457.		Bronze Harmy & S/Sing
Aug	23.	M. mas.	14	14	.	3166.		
Dec	14	Lent '21	14	14	.	619.		O. Prescott Gift.
1921 Apl	15	Midst	14	14	.	940		Charles Lucas Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full **Lawrence, Hilda**

Home Address The School House, Walton-on-Thames.

Date and Place of Birth 15th Jan: 1896 ~. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Teachers' Training Course.

							19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Psychology.	P.	A. Traing Read	✓	A. Traing Dr. Shinn	-					
Second Study	A. Traing - Shinn	P.	V. Culture Mr. Hyde.	P.	" Mr. Read.	P.					
Harmony	V.C. & C. Sing. Baker.	P.	Piano Mr. Berenger	✗	Ch: Traing Mr. Beauchamp	P.					
Sight Singing	Teachg of Children	P.	do. " Moore.	P.	Piano " Berenger	P.					
Diction					" " Matthay	P.					

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep. 21 6.		10 6.	5464		
29.	Xmas.	10 10 .	339.		
1921 Jan 15	Lent-	10 10 . .	704		
May 12.	Midsh	10 10 -	1123.	T.T.C. Certificate July '21.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Leighfield, Maude

Home Address 46 Thornbury Road, Spring Grove, Isleworth.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Lectures - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 May 21.	Midsr.	3 3 .	1141.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAMITS

Bd of Educ.

Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Leonard, Lawrence**

Home Address 44 Wells Road, Upper Sydenham, S.E.

Date and Place of Birth 16 April 1896 · Tunbridge Wells.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~John Edward Knight, Esq. Melwich Hall, Stowe, Suffs~~

Occupation ~~Gentleman.~~

Board of Education Ref No. 6/30/19

		1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1919
Principal Study	Violin Mr Gibson	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓
Second Study	Piano Miss Marr Morton	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓	✓ ✓
Harmony	Mr P. Corder McEwen		✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓
Diction							

Extra Studies

2 Years Commenced June 1919
Expires " 1921

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911								
Oct	14		1	1		3623	Application Fee	
	20	M'mas	15	15		2140	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1912								
Jan	8	Lent	11	11		8239		
May	6	Midsr	11	11		8611		
Sept	23	M'mas	11	11		8642		
1913								
Jan	8	Lent	11	11		8916		
Apl	18	Midsr	11	11		9016		Bronze medal Violin
Sep	22	M'mas	11	11		9142		
1914								
Jan	12	Lent	11	11		9242		
May	12	Midsr	11	11		9408		Silver medal Violin.
Sep	21	M'mas	11	11		9427		
1915								
Jany	19	Lent	11	11		9474		
May	5	Midsr	11	11		9487		Certif: Violin, Bronze S. Sing.
Sep	22	Mchms	11	11		9506	Ct. 1/2 term's fees £5.15.6	
1919		Re. Entry						
		Midsr	5	15	6	—	1/2 terms fees Credited	
July	11	"	6	6		8813	Blce.	
Sep	26		7	7		9045	Bd of Educn £6/6/ returned to Mr Leonard for fees already paid	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study	Violin	-	Mr Gibson
Second Study	Piano	"	Morton
	Harmony	"	Mr Owen. Gale
	Diction		
Extra Studies			

1920	1921	19	19	19	19
12	12	12	12	6	
6	6	6	6	3	
✓	✓	4			

Date of Payment 1919.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 1	Xmas.	14 14 .	4305	~~Application Fee~~ From Bd of Education	
1920 Feb. 6	Lent.	14 14 .	4364	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
June Oct. 9	Midsh	14 14 .	4433	Bd of Educ:	
Oct. 4	Xmas.	14 14 .	4463	Do	
1921. Jan 4	Lent	14 14 .	4522	Do	
Apl 5	Midsh	4 4 .	4574	Do	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SYSTEM "SIMPLICITY" 1000 1 10 RULES 1000

Royal Academy of Music Library

K

LOOSE LEAF SHEET "SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1 10 RAM/TS 1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Piano 30" 6. 6. 0
Har. 20" 3. 3. 0
9. 9. 0

Name in full **Levi, Kathleen Rose**

Home Address Dunedin, New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 25. January 1894 ~ Wellington, N. Zealand.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Mrs Blanche Levi~~ Self. 2 Ormonde Terrace. Regents Park. NW 8 61. Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale Mother

Occupation Pianist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913		1914			1915			1916			1917			1918	
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Matthay Swinstead	14	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	9	4	3	3	3	3
Second Study	French " Bose		12														
Harmony	Mr F. Corder.		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✗	✓
Diction																	
Extra Studies	French		3	6	3												
	Dancing		4	4	4												

Associated Board Exhibnr.

Commenced April 1913.

Expires " 1915.

Extended March 1916

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
May	21	Midsr.	12	12	.	140.	Application Fee Entry fee permitted see C.M. 15 fo. 5.	
Oct.	8	Mmas.	12	12		3880	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov.	7	"	1	1	.	3274	French.	
1914								
Jan	21	Lent	2	2	.	4138	"	
Feb.	7	"	12	12	.	4217.		
May	21	Midsr.	12	12	.	4495		
	26	"	1	1	.	3373.	French.	Bronze Har: & Piano.
Dec	10	Mmas	12	12	.	4868.		
1915								
Jany	27	Lent	12	12	.	5093		
May	22	Midsr.	12	12	.	5352	Bronze medal S. Sing:	Silver medal Piano & Harmony
Novr.	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	5729		
1916								
Feby:	11	Lent	12	12	.	5986		
May	26	Midsr.	12	12	.	1883	Certif. Piano	
Oct:	6	Mchmas	12	12	.	2024		
1917								
Jany:	31	Lent	7	7	.	6827		
May	10	Midsr.	7	7	.	7041		Silver medal S. Sing:
Oct.	3	Mchmas	7	7	.	7256		
1918								
Feb	1	Lent	7	7	.	7572		Sterndale Bennett Prize

7 696 1 Lesson Piano
1 lesson Harmy: £7.7.0

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Pfte Mr. Matthay	✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	9 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Second Study												
Harmony	Mr. Corder	✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Diction												
Extra Studies	Dancing	✓										

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	
May	7	Midst.	✓ 7	7	.	7820	~~Application Fee~~	Chappell Pianoforte Prize	
Oct.	1	Mich.	✓ 7	7	.	4068	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~		
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	✓ 3	3	.	8266	Sub. prof. all £220	✓	1 Piano less: only £5.5.0
"	29	"	✓ 2	2	.	8309	2d		
Feb.	7	"	✓ 1	1	.	4201	To take Dancing		
May	10	Midst.	✓ 3	14	.	8409	Sub. prof. allowd £3.10.0		
Oct.	4	M. mas.	✓ 9	9	.	9154			
1920 Jan	28	Lent	✓ 9	9	.	9544			
May	13	Midst.	✓ 9	9	.	9927		C. Nicholls Prize, C. Mortimer Prize & C. Horne Prize.	
Oct	14	M. mas	✓ 9	9	.	409			
1921 Jan	19	Lent	✓ 9	9	.	431			
May	4	Midst.	✓ 9	9	.	1052			
				9					

Name in full **Linwood, Mabel**

Home Address Nottingham Road, Eastwood, Notts

Date and Place of Birth January 19th 1898, Eastwood

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Linwood, father (as above)

Occupation Music seller & Publisher

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	1920.	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mrs F. King.					
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mrs. Morton.					
Harmony		Mr. F. Corder.					
Diction		Miss Thomas.					
Extra Studies		S/Sing Miss Barrett					

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Appointed Sub. professor Sep. 1920.

Commences. January 1918

Expires December 1919

~~Expires~~ Extended to Dec: 1920. Further extended to Dec 1921.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Feb. 8	Lent	12 12 -	7595 ~~3884~~	Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Entry fee remitted	
May 28	midst.	12 12 -	7854	Exhbn:	Bronze medal Singing & S. Sing.
Oct: 9	mich:	12 12 -	4107	Exhbn:	
1919 Jan: 17	Lent	12 12 -	8263	Exhbn:	
May 16	Midst	12 12 -	8729	"	Silver Medal Singing & S. Sing.
Nov. 4	M. mas.	14 14 -	4308	"	
1920 Feb. 11	Lent	14 14 -	9580	"	
May 8	Midst	14 14 -	9910	"	Certif Sing & S Sing. Bronze Piano
Oct 23	M. mas.	14 14 -	4045	"	
1920. Jan 29	Lent	14 14 -	4445	"	
May 21	Midst	14 14 -	1169	"	Sainton-Dolby Prize.
Oct 4	M. mas.	14 14 -	1565	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
~~Eloc 1 11 6~~
~~16 5 6~~

Name in full **Lockhart, William Rupert Wilson**

Home Address Eagle House, Sandhurst Berks.

Date and Place of Birth 5. July 1899 - Broughty Ferry, N.B.

Guarantor's Name, Address R. Bruce Lockhart, Esq. M.A., Cantab. as above.

Occupation Headmaster

Royal Academy of Music Library

		Lent '21	1920	1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Composition . Mr. P. Corder. Eloc. Miss Thomas		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano . Kipps.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Ital. Miss Roda			3 ✓	3 ✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Eloc. Miss Thomas.	5 5 0 ~~1 11 6~~	2 ✓	4 –	–			
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Sep.	20		1	1		5464		
	28	Mmas.	17	6	6	325		
1921.								
Jan	11	Lent	14	14		623		
May	5	Mids.	3	13	6	1077	Elec for Eloc Mmas 1920	
	"	"	14	14		"		

To pay 3/13/6 Eloc.

Bronze Eloc.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

~~14. 14. 0.~~

6. 6. 0.

Name in full **Lockwood, Florence Magdeleine**

Home Address 235, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.9

Date and Place of Birth 9 November 1896. Norbiton, Surrey.

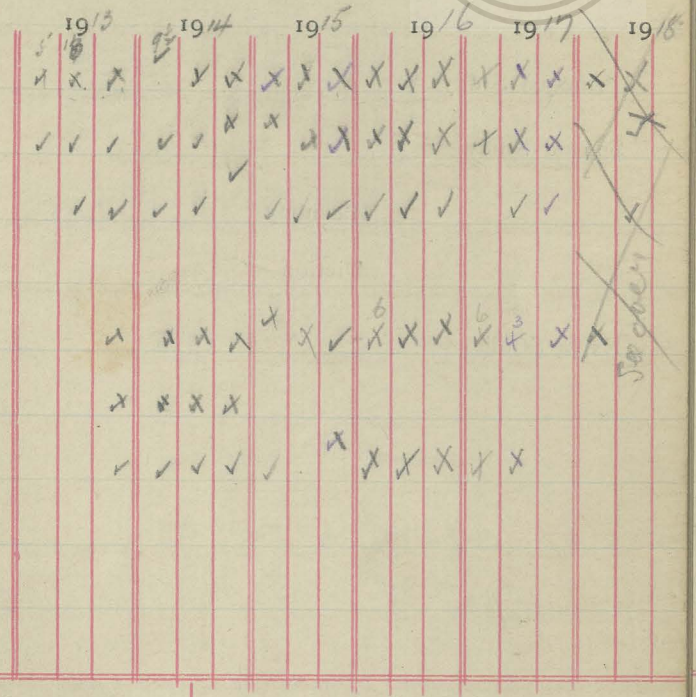
Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Alfred Robinson Lockwood, Esq. as above. Father~~

Occupation ~~Coal Factor's Manager~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1913			1914			1915			1916			1917			1918
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Blaha Woof	5 ✓	16 ✓	✓	9½ ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study	Piano	Miss Cotter Lake	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony		~~Dale~~ Miss P Corder		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓
Diction																		
Extra Studies	French				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	3 ✓	✓	✓
	German				✓	✓	✓	✓										
	2d Sing	Miss Dwyer Walker 2 d.			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		

Sec. Sec.



Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Feb.	6		1	1		3863	Application Fee	
	14	Lent	7	7		3314	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half term
Apl.	22	Midsr.	12	12		88		
Sep.	27	Mmas	2	2		3779	French and German	
Oct	1	"	12	12		242		
	6	"	2	2		3865	Ex Second	
1914								
Jan	31	Lent	16	16		4202	" French & German	
May	21	Midsr.	16	16		4494	" "	" Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing
Sep.	24	Mmas.	16	16		4689	" "	"
1915								
Jany	23	Lent	16	16		5075	" " 2/2	"
May	20	Midsr.	16	16		5355	" "	Silver medal Violin
Sep.	23	Mchmas.	16	16		5596	" 2/2 French 2/2	
1916								
Jany	25	Lent	16	16		5963	" 2/2 "	
May	3	Midsr.	16	16		6113		Certif. Violin
Oct.	3	Mchmas	16	16		6495	Appt. Sub-professor 3/10/16 Viola	
1917								
Jany	13	Lent	15	15		6741		
May	14	Midsr.	12	12		2351	Sub professor 2/2 Lent	Silver medal S. Sing Bronze " Piano Chairman's Prize
Sep.	27	Mchmas	11	11		9548		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

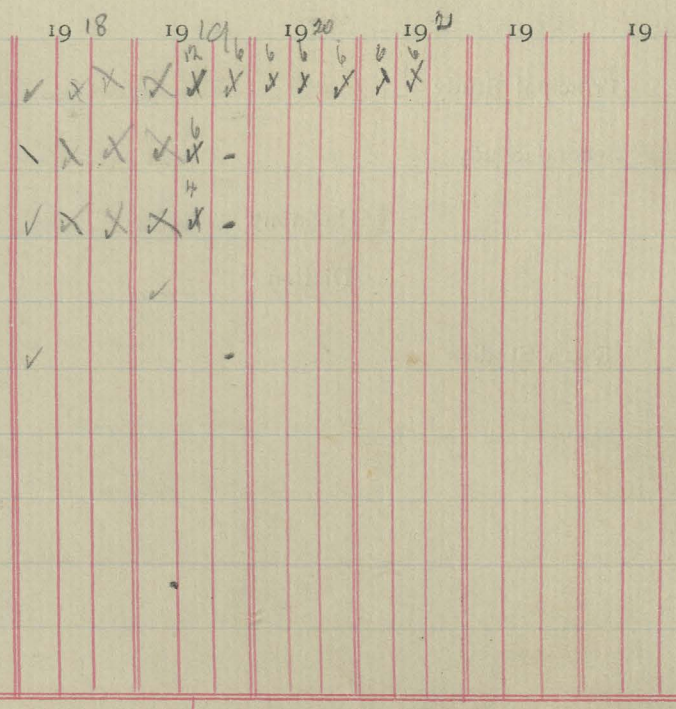
Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1918			1919			1920			1921			19			19	
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Woof. 1 lesson p.w. 9/9.	✓	X	X	X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X						
Second Study	Piano	Mr Lake	\	X	X	X	6 X	-											
Harmony	Mr P. Corder		✓	X	X	X	4 X	-											
Diction	St. read & trans: Miss Pain					✓													
Extra Studies	French	M. Bose	✓					-											



Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.		
1918										
Jan.	16.	Lent	✓	11	11	9551	~~Application Fee~~ Sub Prof Allce 2/2/- & ch. 1.8.0		Fees	12.12.0
May	13	Midst	✓	9	2	7841	Diste French. ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~		French	1.1.0
										13.13.0
Sept.	27	Mich:	✓	7	-	4022	Sub prof. allce £3.10.0 " " " £3.10.0		Allce	2.2.0
Nov.	14	" Sec: stdy	✓	2	2	8015			✓	1118.26.9.18 To take 2 Violin less Harm. hopfte £10.10.0
1919										
Jan.	6	Lent	✓	9	2	8091	Sub prof. allowce £3.10.0.			
Apl.	28	Midst	✓	9	2	8530	" " "	Silver Medal Piano		
Oct	3	M. mas.	✓	6	6	9126				
1920										
Jan	27	Lent	✓	6	6	9543				
Apl.	24	Midst	✓	6	6	9816				
Oct.	5	M. mas.	✓	6	6	378				
1921										
Jan	17	Lent	✓	6	6	420				
May	4	Midst	✓	6	6	1090				

14·14·0
Eloc 3 3 0
~~Dancg 1·4·6~~
~~16·8·6~~

Name in full **Ludlam, Florence Louise, Mrs**

Home Address 25, East 30 Street, New York City. U.S.A

Date and Place of Birth 17 May 1887 - Ohio.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. 2d Chalfont Court, Upr Baker St. W

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Miss Soper		12 X		12 X			
Second Study	Piano - Mr Hindley Dodds		6 X		6 X			
Elements	Miss Cox				✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Thomas		2 X		2 X			
Extra Studies	Dancing - Mde La Foy	2·2·0	X					
	Eloc: Miss Thomas	3·3·0			4 X			

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	26		1	1	·	4931	Application Fee	
May	13	Midst	4	4	·	8423	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half Term.	
		"		10	6	"	" Dancing	
June	19	"	4	14	6	8498.	£1/11/6 bkg for Dancing	
		Re-entry						
1921 Jan	24	Lent	14	14	·	905		
	29	"	3	3	·	773		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

4-14-2 K.

1. 6.6.0

2. 3.3.0

9.9.0

Name in full Mac Donald Flora

Home Address Bon Accord Villa. 5 Grandison Road. Clapham Common S.W.

Date and Place of Birth April 24th 1896

Guarantor's Name, Address Adam Mustard as above

Occupation Director & Secretary of Companies

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study	Singing	6.6.0	Sir Hy. Wood	Mrs Thompson 1/18				
Second Study	Pianoforte	3.3.0	Mr. Hickox					
	Harmony							
	Diction		Miss Thomas					
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915 Sep. 22		1 1 .	4366	Application Fee	
1916 24	Mchmas	13 13 .	5543	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jany 10	Lent	12 12 .	1556		
May 19	Midsr.	12 12 .	1878		
Novr. 22	Mchmas	6 6 .	6603		
1917 Feby. 28	Lent	6 6 .	6859	Rctg. ½ term 4/1/17	
May 26	Midsr.	12 12 .	2358	See on letter 19/9/17	
1918 Jan. 7	Lent	12 12	2528		
Apl 29	Midsr	12 12 .	2713		
Sept. 26	mich.	12 12 .	2810		
1919 Jan. 7	Lent	12 12 .	2896		
Apl 12	Midsr.	12 12 .	2989		
Sep. 25	Mmas.	9 9 .	9054		
1920 Jan. 5	Lent	9 9 .	9314		
Apl 23	Midsr	9 9 .	9455		
Sep. 15	Mmas.	9 9 .	36		
1921 Jan 10	Lent	4 14 6	581	On a/c	
Feb. 21	"	4 14 6	816	Bal	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Singing. Mrs A. Thompson

1921

14.14.0
3/3 1.5.0

Name in full **Mair, Aimée Maud Constance**

Home Address 2. Victoria Crescent, Albert, Victoria, Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 8 May 1901. Sydney.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Emma C.A. Mair. 31. Nottingham Place. W. — do —

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr Reddie

Second Study Sing. Miss Ferguson.

Harmony Th. " Cpt.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 19 19 19

12 ✓ 12 ✓
4 ✓ 4 ✓
2 ✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	15.		1	1	.	5450		
	20.	Mich.	15	15		103		
Dec.	22.	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	634		
1921.								
Feb.	12.	"		12	6	4560	½ Half term	
Apl.	12	Midsh.	15	19	.	859.	Fees paid but not attending	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mansfield, Mabel

Home Address 93 Sudbourne Road, Brixton Hill, S.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study Class Singing - J. Hyde

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 21	19	19	19	19
P.				
X				
X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Oct 1	X mas.	5 5	1553.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
3/8 3 3 0

Name in full Maree, Maria Johanna (Mrs.)

Home Address 29. Bird Street. Stellenbosch. S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1890. Fraserburg. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address J. B. Maree. Esq. 92 Nightingale Lane. Wandsworth Common. Husband

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mrs Drewe	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Piano. " Watts	6	6	6	6	
Harmony	Mr Farjeon Dale	✓	✓	✓	4	
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Martin	2	2	3	2	
Extra Studies	Sight Sing. Dr Penn 3. 3. 0				4	
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Oct	13		1	1	.	401.		
		Mimas.	15	15	.	"		
1921								
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	828		
May	25	Midsr	14	14	.	1185		
Oct	19	Mimas.	14	14	.	14444		
Dec.	12.	"	3	3	.	1678		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mason, Ethel Marion

Home Address 146, Chase Side, Enfield, N.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep. 24	M. mas.	1 3 3	1494		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mc Call, Alexander Sidney Ball.

Home Address 39. Foyle Road, Blackheath.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep. 24	Mmas.	3 3 .	1495		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~1.4.6~~
Accept ~~3.3.0~~
~~17.17.0~~
~~16.5.6~~
66.0
3.3.0
9.9.0

Name in full Mc Gregor Christian Gillies

Home Address 38 Holly Avenue, Jesmond, Newcastle on Tyne

Date and Place of Birth June 10th 1898. Aberdeen.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Mc Gregor - Father - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918		1919			1920		1921	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Swinstead	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Second Study	Singing Driver	Driver Lammell / Mde. ~~Dewhurst~~	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓
Harmony		Miss Nye	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Diction	st. read. & trans.	Miss Pain				✓	✓					
Extra Studies		Mr Field Hyde		✓								
		Matthay STC		✓	✓							
~~2a~~ Accompaniment		Mr Hickin 1/2/6				✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓		

Appointed Sub-professor (Piano) 1920.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	21		1	1		4623	Application Fee	
	"	Mchmas	13	13		7124	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	10	Lent	13	13		7481	V. C. Mr Field Hyde	
"	17	"	1	1		3867	Mr Matthay lectures.	
Apr	25	Midsr	13	13		7737	direct Hyde Lecs.	
June	1	"		10	6	3946	S.T.C.	Bronze medal Piano and S. Sing:
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12		2767		
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	12	12		2917		
"	21	"	2	2		8279	Accomp:	
Apl	29	Midsr	14	14		8568	"	Silver Medal Piano. S. Sing: & Read:
Sep.	24	Mmas.	17	17		9031	" 3/3/	
1920 Jan	14	Lent	17	17		9454		M. Burgess Gift
Apl	23	Midsr	16	5	6	9774	" 1/2 term	Certif. Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	22	Mmas.	9	9		236		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	9	9		668		
	25	"	3	3		763		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

Sing } ~~5 5 0~~ ~~10 10 0~~
Piano } 5 5 0
15 15 0

Name in full **Mead Mildred**

Home Address ~~131~~ Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, S.E. Manor House, Sundridge, Sevenoaks.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd November 1897. Lee, S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Geo. Edward Mead, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Manager & Secretary Sun Fire Office.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. ~~Blakiston~~ Mr. Booth	✗	✗ ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	✗	✗ 6 ✗ 3 ✗ 4½	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗
Second Study	Sing:	Miss Soper	✗	✗ ✗ 4 ✗	✗ ✗ 12 ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	12 ✗ ✗	✗ 12 ✗ 6 ✗
Harmony		Mr. P. Corder	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
Diction		Miss Child Thomas		✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ 2 ✗ 2 ✗
S. Singing		" Mackay						
Extra Studies	2a Singing	C. Soper. 2/2/.		✗ 4 4	✓		✓	
	S. Singing	Read 1/1/.		✗				
	2nd Accompt.	Miss Cooper Mr. Brine				✗ ✗		

p 9/1/17 705 2nd Accept. vice Piano
2/7/17 804 1/2 student 2 Sing: lessons & 1 Piano 1a 12.12.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Sep.	11	M'mas	1	1	.	4150	Application Fee	
"	19	"	13	13	.	4575	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915 Jany	8	Lent	12	12	.	958		
May	4	Midsr.	14	14	.	5227	2a Sing. 2/2/.	
Sep.	24	Mchmas.	12	12	.	1431		
Oct.	15	"	1	1	.	3566	S. Sing:	
1916 Jany:	18	Lent	12	12	.	1661		
May	10	Midsr.	12	12	.	1861		Bronze medal Sing.
Sep.	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1926		
1917 Jany:	16	Lent	12	12	.	2166		
Apl.	19	Midsr.	12	12	.	2218		Bronze medal S. Sing.
Sep.	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2422		
1918 Jan.	7	Lent	12	12		2529		
Apr	23 4	Midsr	14	14	.	7708	Ex Sec	Bronze medal Piano.
Sept:	24	Mich.	8	8	.	3986		
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	8	8	-	8218		
Feb:	4	"	4	4	.	8318	Ex: Prin: Sub prof Cheque £3.10/.	
May	6	Midsr	12	12	.	3080	" " £3.10/. Cat.	Silver Medal Singing.

Dist. P/te

V.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Spit Prmc: { Piano — Mst Booth — 5.5.0
Sing — Miss Soper — 55.0 ~~5.5.0~~
Diction — " Thomas

1920 1921

| | | |

14. 14. 0

P.C. 1 5 0

Name in full **Millar, Irene** 68 Abbey Rd NW.

Home Address ~~64, Clifton Hill~~, ~~68, Abbey Road~~, ~~St Johns Wood, N.W.~~

Date and Place of Birth 4. Nov: 1903. ~ Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Webster Millar, Esq. as above.

Occupation Singer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920.	1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. Miss Pedon	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr Bond	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	Physical Culture. Miss Gibson 1.5.0	✓	✓				
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	14		1	1		5443		
	21.	M. mas.	17			178		
1921								
Jan	6.	Lent	15	19		529		
Sep	21	Midst	15	19		1435	Opad 25/.	Bronze Sing.
				9				

Don't apply for fees.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Board of Education

Name in full: Miller, Robert (Pte.) (No. 17641)

Home Address: 474, High Street North, Manor Park. E.12.

Date and Place of Birth: December 11th, 1899. Manor Park.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~R. F. Frank Hamlett, guardian. Chellondale, Wanstead E.11.~~

Occupation: ~~Chairman East Ham Disablement Comte~~ ~~East Ham War Pensions & Committee~~ ~~Town Hall, East Ham. E.C.C.~~

Dwl. Director of Traing. L.C.C. Educ. Offices. Victoria Embankment SW.

	1919			1920			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study: Pianoforte, Mr. Coviello	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study: Mr. Ch. Macpherson	✓	4 ✗	✓	8 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	2.40 ✗	4 ✗	✓			
Elements: P. Corder							1.20 ✗					
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies												

~~Sing Mr. Keel~~

2 years Commenced Jan '20 (Bd of Educn) A. Traing Shinn F — A. Traing Dr. Shinn P. — Mrs. Curwen F.

Expires Dec 21. V.C. Mr. Hyde. F — " Mr. Read — Dr. Shinn P.

9/11/21. E. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. R.46. £5.5.0 — Piano - Beringer ✗ — Ch. Sing " Beauchamp F — Mr. Bates F.

Piano " Beringer F

Do " Moore ✗ — " " Matthay —

~~14 14 0~~
~~12 12 0~~
Bd of 14 14 0
Lent '20 No ave Sent
£50 p.a. from Jan '21
Ord 14 14 0
I.I.C. 5 5 0
19 19 0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec:	30		✓ 1	1	.	4833	Application Fee	
1919							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb:	19	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8354	East Ham Pensions Committee	
Apl 1920.	10	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	2948	Do	
Jan	30	~~Lent~~ M'mas.	✓ 12	12	.	4358	Lon. Co. Co. - Director of Training	
Mch	12	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	4392.	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	7	Midst.	✓ 14	14	.	4402	Do.	Bronze S/Sing.
Oct 1921.	4.	M'mas.	✓ 14	14	.	4463	Do	
Jan	4	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Mch	1	"	✓ 1	19	4	4567.	Do.	I.I.C. Bd 1.19.4
	11	"	✓ 5	5	.	4568	E. Stokes Bursary.	? Bursary 5 5 0
Apl	5	Midst.	✓ 16	13	4	4577.	Bd of E.	Silver S/Sing. 7 Bronze Piano 4 4
	19.	"	✓ 1	3	8	891	per Student	Student 1 3 8
	"	"	✓ 1	3	8	"	Bce of fees for Lent Term '21 per Student	
June	17	"	✓ 5	5	.	4613	E. Stokes Bursary	
Oct	3.	M'mas.	✓ 16	13	4	4638	Bd of E.	Failed Teachers' Training Course.
Nov	16	"	✓ 3	5	8	1650.	p. student.	

Bd for I.I.C. Lent '21

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

1 Piano 30' 6.6.0
2nd Sing 20' 3.3.0

Name in full: Mills, Irene Ruth

Home Address: "Thornycroft" Greenway, Hutton, Essex.

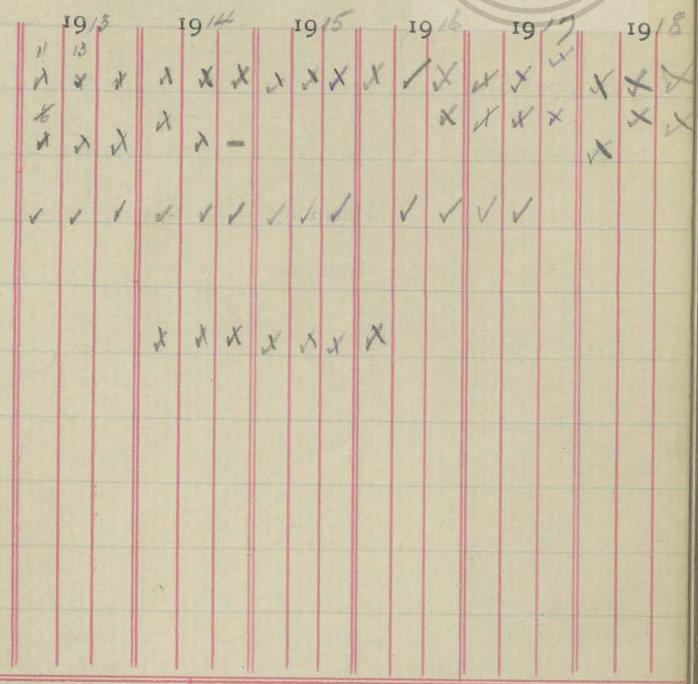
Date and Place of Birth: 8 March 1894 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Henry C. Mills, Esq., as above. Father

Occupation: Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913			1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Cyers. Pollard	11 ✓	13 ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study	Sing: Miss Soper / Accompt - Hopkin	6 ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony	S. Macpherson ? 2nd	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction																			
Extra Studies	Accompt 1-1-0				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								



20/9/17 828 2 Piano lessons & S. Sing. 8.8.0

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Dec	28		1	1		3842	Application Fee	
1913 Jan	4	Lent	13	13		3052	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	22	Midsr	12	12		101		
Sep	22	M'mas	12	12		202		
1914 Jan	12	Lent	13	13		4014	Accompt	
May	4	Midsr	13	13		4269	"	
Sep	25	M'mas	13	13		4706	"	
1915 Jany	14	Lent	13	13		4999	"	
May	11	Midsr	12	12		1294		
		"	1	1		3523	"	Bronze medal Piano:
Oct:	6	Mchmas	13	13		5648	"	
1916 Jany:	21	Lent	13	13		5946	"	
May	9	Midsr	12	12		1856		
Oct:	6	Mchmas	12	12		2020		
1917 Jany:	12	Lent	12	12		2160		
May	8	Midsr	12	12		2337		
Oct:	5	Mchmas	10	10		7264		
1918 Jan	11	Lent	10	10		7488		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Pfte: Mr. Pollard

Second Study Singing Miss Soper.

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	3	Midst	£	10	10	7796	~~Application Fee~~	Silver medal Piano
Oct: 1919	H	Mich:	£	10	10	4086	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Jan:	20	Lent	£	5	5	8268	~~Ex~~: 2nd, Suig: 2.2.0	
"	"	"	£	2	2	"	"	
May	13	Midst		4	4	8415		
Oct	10	Mmas.		9	9	9144		
Jan 1920	7	Lent:		9	9	9336		
May	10	Midst		9	9	9913		
Oct 1920	7	Mmas.		9	9	386		
Jan	31	Lent		9	9	444		
May	3	Midst		9	9	1006		

1168 3.1.19.
To take only 1 pfte: lesson x 20 minutes
Singing £.7.7.0

~~12.12.0~~

14.14.0

Mrs Edward Wemyss.

Name in full Mitchell, Sylvia Daisy Hartley

Home Address ~~19, Barrett Road. Walthamstow, E.17~~ Fern Hill, Forest Road, Upper Walthamstow, E.17.

Date and Place of Birth September 17th 1890. London. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~H. T. Mitchell~~ – father – as above.

Occupation Retired.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919				1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mrs Thompson	X	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		12 ✓			
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss ~~Fine~~ Thomson	X	–							
Elements Mr Farjeon Miles Dr Greenish	✓	3.40 ✓		✓		✓			
Sight Singing									
Diction Miss Thomas.	X	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		2 ✓			
Extra Studies									
2nd Organ Dr Marchant		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
2nd Accompt. Mr Hickin						6 ✓			
~~(2.2.c) Choral Traing - Mr Branchamp~~									

Leaving

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		✓ 1	1	.	4841	Application Fee	
Jan:	8	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8186	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	6	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3081		
Oct	7	Mmas.	✓ 12	12	.	9152		
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	✓ 7	7	.	9540	On a/c	
Mch	17	"	✓ 7	7	.	9618	Bce.	
		Tge. Entry						
1921. May	11.	Midst	✓ 10	10	.	1121	On a/c.	
June	8	"	✓ 4	4	.	1199	Bce	

Name in full Mitchell, Sylvia Daisy Hartley

Home Address 19. Barrett Road, Walthamstow, E.17.

Date and Place of Birth September 17th 1890, London. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. V. Mitchell, father, as above.

Occupation Retired

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		15		Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Mitchell, Vera Mary

Home Address Christchurch, New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Cello. Mr Whitehouse.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry See Reg. 4 1918.							
1920.							
Sep.	28	1/2 mas.	10	10	3/6		
1921 Jan	18	Lent	10	10	4/29		
		"	1	5	"	S. Sing.	
May	6	1/2 Mids.	1	5	10/9	do	Cert. 'Cello
	"	"	10	10	"		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~33c.~~
~~Piano 14 14 0~~
33c 5 5 0
Piano ~~9~~ 9 0

Name in full **Monday**, William George Edwin

Home Address 192, Queen's Road, Hastings

Date and Place of Birth 26th Jan. 1899 ~ Greenwich

Guarantor's Name, Address D. G. Monday Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920			1921			19	19
Principal Study Piano Mr. Moore	12 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		
Second Study Harmy " J. Corder A. Traing Dr. Shinn	8 ✗	✓	✓	✓	8 ✗	8 ✗	absent ✓		
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a. Dr. Shinn									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	15.		1	1		5064		
	20	M'mas.	15	15		8917		
1920 Jan	1	Lent	14	14		25		
Apl.	19.	Midsr.	14	14		310		Bronze Piano & S/Sing
Sep.	7.	M'mas.	14	14		478		
1921 Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		793		
May	3.	Midsr.	14	14		1064		Silver Piano & S/Sing. Bronze Harmy.
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14		1349		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Moore, Vivien

Home Address Three Arts Club, 19a Marylebone Road, N.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 1887. Connaught.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Drama. Mr Bond.		6. ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Second Study	Sing. Miss Wilson.		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Harmony	Dept. Mde La Foy.		✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing	Eloc. 20"	Mr Bond.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Diction	Dramatic Class	"	✓	✓	✓		
Extra Studies	El. Miss Cox			✓			
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	21		1	1		5466		
	"	M'mas	15	15		189		
1921								
Jan	21	Lent	14	14	-	897		
May	25	Midst	14	14	-	1186		Bronze Drama.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Sa3 3 3 0
11 11 0

Name in full: Moore, Walter Stanley

Home Address: ~~The Firs Cottage, Clewer Green, Nr Windsor~~

Date and Place of Birth: 19th Jan 1904 ~ Fulham, S.W. Athlone, Fordington Rd

Guarantor's Name, Address: W. Moore, as above ~ Father Woodside Av, Highgate

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Coviello	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Vcello ~ " Parker	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Elements	Harmy " J. Corder	4 ✗	4 ✗	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗				
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	25		1	1		4928	Application Fee	
	29	Midst	13	13		8565	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	23	M mas	14	14		9622		
1920 Jan	26	Lent	14	14		197		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14		9851		Bronze Piano & S/Sing
Oct	12	M mas	14	14		615		
1921 Jan	20	Lent	14	14		898		
May	3	Midst	11	11		1037	Sa3	Silver Piano & S/Sing
	19	"	3	3		4594	S.A.F.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

4/6.

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Morgan, Hannah Mary** (Nancy)

Home Address "Telynfa," Gloucester Terrace, Aberdare.

Date and Place of Birth 16. March 1899 – "

Guarantor's Name, Address Howell Thomas Morgan, Esq. Father as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
Principal Study	Harp.	Miss Mason Mr. ~~Kastner~~	x	x	✓	✓	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study	Piano	" O. King	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Harmony		~~Miss Davidson~~ Dr. Greenish	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction														

Extra Studies

Ada Lewis Scholar.
Commenced Sept 1914.
Expires July 1917.
Extended July 1918 to 1919

Orchestral Scp:– now Stokes Scp:
Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Oct.	23	M'mas	12	12		5668	~~Application Fee~~	
1915 Mch.	1	Lent	12	12		5737	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
June	16	Midsr.	12	12		5810	Julia Leney Prize.	Bronze Medal. Harp
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12		6014		
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	12	12		3630		
May	31	Mdsmr.	12	12		3660		Silver medal Harp.
Oct:	20	Mchmas	12	12		3703		
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	12	12		3751		
May	24	Midsr.	12	12		3790		Certif: Harp.
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12		3837	Sub. Professor Harp. 12.17.	
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12		3881	Sub Prof. allce 1.11.6. ch.	
11/-16 May	16	Midsr	12	12		3931	Schp: cheque £1.11.6	
Oct:	25	Mich:	12	12		4162	Schp. Sub. prof. ch. ~~all £1.11.6~~ £2.2.0	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12		4210	Schp. Sub. prof Cheque.	£2.2.0
May	16	Midsr	12	12		4249	" " "	£2.2.0
Oct.	29	M'mas.	14	14		4304	" (Orchestl)	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14		4367	" "	
June	4	Midsr.	14	14		4432	" (Stokes)	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Harp. Miss Mason
Piano. Mrs O King
Har: Dr Greenish

1920								1921	
12	12	12	12	12					
6	6	6	6	6					
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					

1920.								
Oct	29.	M. mas.	1	14	14	4484	Sep.	
1921 Feb	2.	Lent.	1	14	14	4550	"	
May	19	Midst	1	14	14	4594	"	
			3					

Name in full Morris, Dorothy

Home Address 6 West Lodge Avenue West Acton W3.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	192	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.	x				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct 29.	X'mas.	£ 3 3 .	1626		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
S.A.F. 4.4.0
10.10.0

Name in full Morris, Haydn Richard

Home Address Glaslyn, Cross Hands, Llanelly, Carnarvonshire -

Date and Place of Birth February 23rd, 1891, Cross Hands.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self - 254. Cornwall Road. Notting Hill W. 11.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920			1921		19		19
Principal Study	Composition, Mr. Corder -	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Nipps -	✓	✓	6 ✓	-									
Harmony	Dr. Greenish -	✓												
Diction	Organ - Dr. Marchant				6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Extra Studies	Voice Culture - Bates 3.3.0							P. ✓						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	12	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4735	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7947	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2898		
Apl.	29	Medst.	✓ 12	12	.	3035		Olivia Prescott Prize.
Sep.	23	M'mas.	✓ 14	14	.	9642		
1920. Jan	14	Lent	✓ 10	10	.	9467		
Feb.	6	"	✓ 4	4	.	4367	S.A.F. 3/3/- Mr. F. Corder 1/1/-	
Apl.	20	Medst.	✓ 10	10	.	9700		
June	4	"	✓ 4	4	.	4432	" "	
Sep.	16	M'mas.	✓ 10	10	.	43		Bronze. S/Sing
Oct.	1	"	✓ 3	3	.	358	V. Culture. I.I.C. (over 2 years)	
	29	"	✓ 4	4	.	4487	S.A.F. 3/3/. Mr. Corder 1/1/.	
1921. Jan	12	Lent	✓ 10	10	.	659		
Feb	3	"	✓ 4	4	.	4550	do do	
May	4	Medst.	✓ 10	10	.	1056		
	19	"	✓ 4	4	.	4594	do do	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Moy, Edgar Frederick** (No. 9679)

Home Address 20, Eyot Gardens Hammersmith.

Date and Place of Birth 9 March 1893. do

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 1920 1921 19 19

Principal Study Piano. Mr Waller.

Second Study Organ. " Cunningham.

Elements Harmy " Miles

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. 2 Years Commenced Sept 1919.
Expires July 1921.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov	1	Mimas	16	16	4305	From Bd of Education - Entrance Tuition.	
1920 Feb	6	Lent	14	14	4364	Do	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	4402	Do.	Bronze Piano.
Oct 1921	4	Mimas	14	14	4463	Do	
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	4522	Do	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	4574	Do	Silver Piano. Bronze Organ & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Munns Dorothy Isabel

Home Address ~~5a Granville Park. Blackheath. S.E. 13~~ 15, Uxbridge Road, Kingston-on-Thames

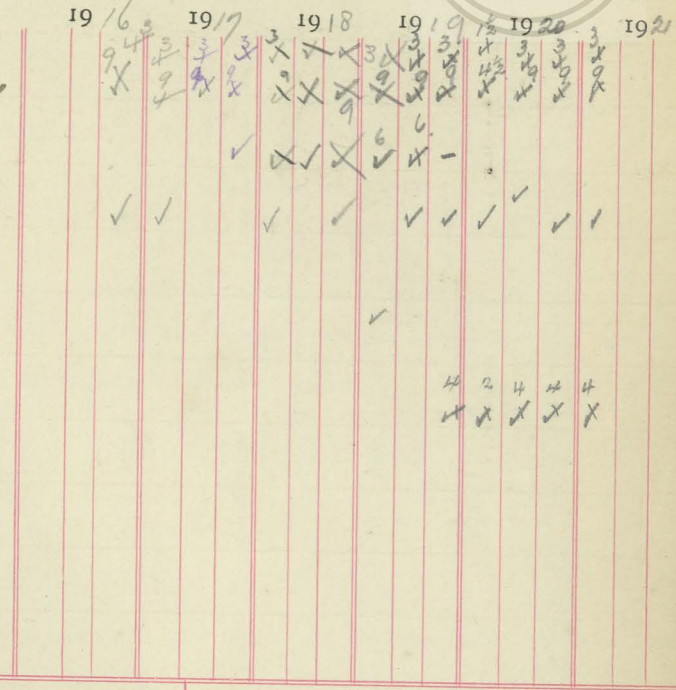
Date and Place of Birth July 22nd 1900. Lewisham

Guarantor's Name, Address Herbert R. Munns. Father - as above

Occupation Export Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Matthay	9 4 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3
		Miss Matthay	✗	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	4½ 4½ 9	9 9 9
Second Study	~~Singing~~ Violin	" Chester		✓	✗ ✓ ✗	6 ✓	✗ –	
	~~2nd~~ Harmony	Mr McEwen Dale	✓	✓	✓ ✓	✓	✓ ✓	✓
	Diction St. read. & transv	Miss Pain			✓			
Extra Studies	2nd Study Singing	Miss Langston				4 ✗	2 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗



p 20/1/17 740 Violin vice Harmy: 2nd Study

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	13		1	1	.	4455	Application Fee	
	25	Mchmas	13	13	.	6369	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2102		
May	1	Midst	12	12	.	2289		Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2417		
1918 Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2548		
Apr	23	Midst	12	12	.	2685	Bronze medal S. Sing:	Silver medal Piano
Sept:	24	mich:	12	12	.	2790		
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2927		
May	16	Midst	12	12	.	3100		
Oct	8	M mas	14	14	.	9686		
1920 Jan	21	Lent	14	14	.	191.	Half Terms fees rec'd £7.7.0, see Ex. fo: 116.	
		Re-entry						
May	19	Midst	14	14	.	474		Certif. Piano
Sep	22.	M mas.	14	14	.	575		
1921 Jan	28	Lent	14	14	.	910		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Munsey, Bertha Carrie

Home Address 10, Heybridge Avenue, Streatham Common, S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1921	19	19	19	19
	14				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep 24	Xmas	3 3	1499		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

1st Piano 9.9.0

Less 2nd 1.11.6 7.17.6

22.11.6

Elec Dec 1.11.6.

Name in full **Murray, Margaret Baird**

Home Address Birdhurst, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 2 April 1899 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Archibald Baird Murray, Esq. as above.

Occupation Member of Lloyds.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Wilson. Piano – Mr. Hipps	12 X	12 X		12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Sing. Miss J. Thompson.				4 X	4 X	4 X		
Elements	" Nyl			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Child. 1.11.6.	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X		
Extra Studies									
1a.	Piano – Mr. Hipps	12 X	12 X	12 X	–				
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	24		1	1		5116		
	25	M'mas.	15	15		9063		
Nov	3	"	7	17	6	9217	1a.	
Dec 1920	17	Lent	22	11	6	9255		
Apl.	7	Midst.	22	11	6	9639		
Sep.	13	M. mas.	14	14		484		
Dec 1921	20	Lent 1921	14	14		631		
Feb.	1	"	1	11	6	4547	Diction	
Apl.	26	Midst.	16	5	6	902		

Leavg end of Midst. '21

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Keller, Sidney Richard

Home Address 102 First Street, Boksburg, Tvl. S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1st October 1894 ~ S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920.	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. Marcus Thomson.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study Piano. " Sidmarsh	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Oct	19		1	1	.	5245		
	27	Midst.	15	15	.	9819		
Sep.	15	Xmas.	14	14	.	495		
1921.								
Jan	8	Lent.	14	14	.	45244		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Newborn, Cicely

Home Address Moorland House, Epworth, Doncaster.

Date and Place of Birth 15 June 1901 ~ do.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Hope Newborn. Esq. as above.

Occupation Solicitor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920				1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Matthay / Mr. Craxton	3 ✓ / 9 ✓	3 ✓ / 9 ✓	3 ✓ / 9 ✓	3 ✓ / 9 ✓	3 ✓ / 9 ✓	3 ✓ / 9 ✓					
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Ferguson.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Elements	* Harmy	Mr. S. Macpherson.	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	✓					
Sight Singing		Date											
	Diction												
Extra Studies													
1a.													
2a.	* Harmy	Mr. S. Macpherson						✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	1.		1	1		5186		
	28	Lent	15	15		9552		
Apl	22	Midst	14	14		348		
Sep	16.	Mmas.	14	14		501.		
Dec.	16.	Lent '21	14	14		622		
1921 Apl	26	Midst	14	14		978		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Oct	5	Mmas.	14	14		1433		
	15	"	3	3		1601		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
Drama 3.3.0

Name in full: Nichol, Reha Blair

Home Address: The Manse, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Date and Place of Birth: 14 April 1895. – Do –

Guarantor's Name, Address: Rev Harvey Nichol, as above.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elec: Mr Bond.		12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Sing. " W. H. Thomas.		4 ✓	4 ✓			
Harmony	Deport Mde La Fox.		✓	✓			
Sight Singing	French. Mr Bosc.		3 ✓	3 ✓			
	Diction Cl: Miss Cox.						
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Drama - Mr Bond	3.3.0	.	✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	11		1	1	.	5430		
	22.	Mr mas.	15	15	.	244		
1921.								
Jan	10	Lent	14	14	:	783		
	12.	"	3	3	.	663	Drama.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~All communications to 114 Warwick Rd~~
~~Thornton Heath, Surrey~~

14.14.0

Dup a/c
Sent 14/1/21

Name in full: Nobes, Bertram

Home Address: Cutt Mill, Godalming

Date and Place of Birth: 12 Sept 1903. Owl's Hatch, Seale, Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address: A. G. Nobes, Father, Cutt Mill, Godalming

Occupation: Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919			1920			1921		19		19
Principal Study	Violin ~~Frye Parker~~ (Dyke) (Cathie)	X	X	X	12 X	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Pfte Mr ~~E. Morton~~. ~~Mendley~~ Temple	X	X		6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
	Harmony Mr. Dale & (P. Corder)	✓	X											
	Diction S/S & Elem: Mr. Chester			✓✓	✓	8 X	8 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	12	Midsr	1	1	.	4681	Application Fee	
"	30	"	13	13	.	7774	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept: 1919	24	Mich:	12	12	.	2788		
Jan:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2918		
May	3	Midst	12	12	.	3073		
Oct 1920	8	Mmas.	14	14	.	9685		
Jan.	20	Lent	14	14	.	185		
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	465		
Oct. 1921	5.	Mmas.	14	14	.	611.		
Jan	26	Lent	14	14	.	909.		
May	25	Midst	14	14	.	1184		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14. 0
S/Sing 1. 5. 0
15 19. 0
~~Ct 12. 6~~
~~15 6. 6~~

Piano 6. 6. 0
Ex S/Sing 1. 5. 0
+ Transport 7. 11. 0
Class S/S 1. 5. 0
8. 16. 0

Name in full North ~~Mina~~ Nina L.R.A.M.

Home Address 116 Thurlow Park Road West Dulwich. S.E. 21

Date and Place of Birth Octr 12th 1897 Peckham Rye.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Frances North. Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Moore (Orange)	✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	12 12 ✓	12 12 ✓	6 6 ✓	
~~Second Study~~	Harmony	" F. Corder	✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓				
Harmony		" F. Corder		✓ ✓	4 4 ✓	✓ ✓		
Diction	S/Sing	" Read £1.5.0		✓ ✓	2 1 ✓	2 2 ✓	2 2 ✓	
Extra Studies								
Second Study	Accompaniment	Mr Hickin			6 6 ✓	6 6 ✓		

Ordinary S/Sing Private S/S.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	17		1	1	.	4603	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7148	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2543		
Apl	6	Midst	12	12	.	2623		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	20	Mich:	12	12	.	7919		
"	"	"	1	1	.	"	private S/Sing.	
1919								
Jan:	1	Lent	13	13	.	8045	" "	
Apl.	24	Midst	13	13	.	8476	" "	Silver Medal Piano.
Sep.	5	M'mas.	15	19	.	8839	" 1/5/-	Ct 12/6 S/Sing to Lent Term '20
1920.								
Jan	10.	Lent	15	6	6.	9360.		
Apl	19	Midst	15	19	.	9694.		Certif Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Sep.	21.	M'mas	7	11	.	185		
1921.								
Jan	14	Lent	7	11	.	693		
Feb.	8	"	1	5	.	4555	Class S/S.	
May	3.	Midst	8	16	.	999.		

/.
unit 1059. 19.7.18 To
ce private S.Sing: £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full O'Brien, Mabel

Home Address Dunkerrin, Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1. Sep. 1892. ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Mus. Appreciation Mr. S. Macp. 3.13.6		✓ ✓			
Extra Studies						
1a. Psychology Xmas '20	P. A. Young D. Shinn P.	A. Young D. Shinn P.	A. Young D. Shinn P.			
2a. A. Young. Shinn - Do. Reid P.	V.C. Mr. Hyde. P.	" Mr. Reid –				
V.C. & C. Sing. Bahs. P.	Piano Mr. Beringer ✗	Ch. Sing. - Beauchamp. P. Piano " Beringer P.				
Teachg of Children P. ✗	Do " Moore. P.	" - Matthay P.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep. 14.		10 6	5461		
29.	Xmas.	10 10 .	344	J.J.C.	
	"	3 13 6	.	Musical Appreciation Mr. S. Macpherson.	
	"	2 10 .	"	S/Sing.	
1921 Jan 13.	Lent.	10 10 .	665	J.J.C.	
May 13.	Midst	10 10 .	1139	Do J.J.C. Certificate July 21	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Orchard, John

Home Address 45, Albert Road, East Croydon.

Date and Place of Birth 23. Feb 1886

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	12 12 1 12 12				
Second Study	3 6 6 6 6				
Elements	4 4 4				
Sight Singing	✓				

Principal Study Horn – Mr. Borsdorf.

Second Study Piano – " Hyatley Buckley

Elements Har. " Miles

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Orchestral Sch: Commenced Jan 1920. ~~Further extended to July 1922~~

now Stokes Sch: Expires July 1920. Extended to July 1921.

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	6.	Lent	14	14	·	4364	Sch. (Orchest.)	
June	4	Midst	14	14	·	4432	" (Stokes)	
Oct.	29.	Xmas	14	14	·	4485	" "	
1921. Feb.	3.	Lent	14	14	·	4550	"	
May	19	Midst	14	14	·	4594	"	Bronze Horn

158

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Ost, Mary Gertrude**

Home Address Colney Heath. St Albans.

Date and Place of Birth 19th Feb 1892 ~ Ramsgate.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Owen, Doris Eleanor

Home Address: 60 The Drive, Golders Green N.W. 4.

Date and Place of Birth: 25th September, 1902 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: J. S. Owen Esq. as above

Occupation: Civil Servant

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Sancratius, Sister Marie

Home Address Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas, Bayswater

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr. Bates

Second Study Class Singing " Mr. Hyde

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1924 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep 22	Xmas	5 5	1452		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

K

10. 10. 0

L J

Name in full **Parker** Marjorie Kathleen

Home Address Braila, Rosebery Avenue. Lincoln.

Date and Place of Birth March 29th 1897 Lincoln

Guarantor's Name, Address C.D. Parker, Esq. as above.

Occupation Engineers Draftsman

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1915			1916			1917			1918		19			19
Principal Study	Pianoforte. Mr Booth. ~~Albanesi~~	3 ✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	5	✓	✗	✗	✗	39 ✗				
Second Study	~~Horace~~. Harmony S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Harmony																
Diction																
Extra Studies																
Singing	Miss Wilson 2.2.0								✗							
Eloc.	Miss Child 2.2/.		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗				

	Date of Payment. 1915		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	Feby:	10		1	1	.	4267	Application Fee	
		22	Lent	7	7	.	5131	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Mch:	6	.	1	1	.	3500	Form 1/2 term	
	May	13	Midst	12	12	.	1313	S.T.C.	
		21	"	6	6	.	5358	Form. Eloc: Harmony £2.2.0 ea.	
	Sep:	24	Mchms.	12	12	.	1423		
	Oct.	16	"	2	2	.	5685		
	1916 Jany:	12	Lent	14	14	.	5851	Eloc: 2/2/.	
	May	3	Midst	14	14	.	6132	"	Bronze medal S. Sing.
	Sep:	27 ~~18~~	Mchmas	14	14	.	6437		
	1917 Jany:	10	Lent	14	14	.	6703		
3/5/17-779. Sing: 1 term 2.2.0	May	1	Midst	14	14	.	6942		
		9	"	2	2	.	7022	Bronze medal Piano } " " Eloc: }	Silver medal S. Sing:
	Sep:	26	Mchmas	14	14	.	7201		
	1918 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		7507		
	Apr	30	Midst	14	14	.	7770	Leaving this term	Silver medal Piano & Eloc:

P.T.O.

Piano ~ Mr Booth W'more

1919		1920			1921	
12	12	5½	12	12	2	
X	X	X	X	X	X	

1919

Re-entry.

Sep	24	M'mas	10	10	-	9039	
1920 Jan	14	Lent	10	10	-	9461	
Apl	27	Midst	10	10	-	9802	Certif. Piano
Sep	27	M'mas	10	10	-	314	
1921 Jan	13	Lent	10	10	-	677	
May	14	Midst	1	1	-	4590	Secretary's permission to pay this amt for lessons had.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1414 0

Name in full **Parker, Oscar Stevenson**

Home Address ~~Lyon Towers Westcliff - Bournemouth~~

Date and Place of Birth 20th March 1890 ~ Isleworth

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. Town address: 57 Broadhurst Gdns. Finchley N.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin ~ Mr. Dyke								
Second Study	Piano ~ ~ Grad. Miss E. Watts								
Elements	Har: ~ Dale								
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct	10		1	1	.	4893	Application Fee	
	28	Midst	13	13	.	8521	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep 1920	30	Xmas.	14	14	.	969.		
Jan	20	Lent	14	14	.	187.		
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	449.		Bronze Violin
Sep	29	Xmas.	14	14	.	596.		
Jan 1921.	14.	Lent	14	14	.	866		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	1127.		Bronze S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0
French 1. 11. 6
Ital 1. 11. 6
17. 17. 0

Name in full: Pearce, Doris Victoria

Home Address: Thornfield, 65, Stubbington Avenue, Portsmouth.

Date and Place of Birth: February 25th 1900, Portsmouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Major William Pearce. R. E.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920			1921			19			19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Iles	X	X	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss ~~Griffiths~~ Bennett Rimmington ~~de Baecker~~	✓		✓	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				
Harmony	Elements Miss Cose		✓		2										
Diction	Miss Thomas	X	X	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					
Extra Studies	French 1.11.6				15	3	3	3	3	3	3				
	Italian 1.11.6		X	15	3	3	3	3	3	3					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918		Mich:	1	1	.	4749	Application Fee	
Sept.	16	"	12	12	.	2817	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	£1-1- to come
Oct:	11	"	1	1	.	4794	Balance of ent: fee	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	14	14	.	8040	French 1/1. Italian 1/1.	
Apl	24	Midst	14	14	.	8475	" "	
Sep.	15	M. mas.	14	14	.	8843		
1920 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	9316		
Apl	12	Midst	14	14	.	9664		
Sep.	13	M. mas.	14	14	.	21		
Dec.	29	Lent 1921	14	14	.	501		
1921 Apl	26	Midst	14	14	.	903		
Sep.	21	M. mas.	14	14	.	1439		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Bd of Educ
Entry 2. 2. 0
Quit 14. 14. 0

Student. 14 14 0

Name in full **Pearce, Leonard** (No 14416)

Home Address ~~16a Kingsdown Parade, Kingsdown Bristol~~

Date and Place of Birth 8 Jan 1899 ~ Bristol. 205 Westcombe Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Board of Education.~~ Blackheath S E 3

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920				1921	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Taylor.	6 ✗	12 ✗	18 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Vcello . B P Parker		3 ✗	9 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Elements	~~Miss Cose.~~ Chester Dale		4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	✓			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.	Half term								

3 years Commenced Nov 1919. Grant discontinued 11th Dec 1920.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	31	Mmas.	16	16	.	4360	From Bd of Educ:	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do	
Apl	7	Midsr	14	14	.	4402	Do.	Bronze Piano
May	10	"	7	7	.	9912.	Fees for Mmas ½ term lessons to be made up.	
Oct	4	Mmas	14	14	.	4463.	Bd of Educ. Half term's fees retd to B of E £7.7.0 CB 9210. 5/1/21.	
1921. Jan	11	Lent	7	7	.	633.	On a/c	
Feb.	12	"	7	7	.	803.	Bee.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Peers, Herbert Walter Cecil

Home Address "Newsham", Brookhill, Ramsey, I of Man.

Date and Place of Birth 23rd Sep: 1892 - Stone, Staffs.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin · Mr Arnold.	12 ✓	12 ✓ 6 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " Hickox.	6 ✓	6 ✓ 3 ✓			
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	14		1	1		5445		
	20.	Mmas.	15	15		136		
1921.								
Jan	11.	Lent	14	14		798		
May	24	Midst	7	7		1186	Half term	

Left at Half term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Perlz, Florence

Home Address 14, Stanley Gardens. W 11.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Lectures – Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. May 21.	Midst.	3 3 .	1142.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Phillips** Lilly Dorothy

Home Address ~~40 Abinger Road, Bedford Park W.4~~ 21 Alexander St.

Date and Place of Birth May 16th 1903 Clapton

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs P. Phillips

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study V'cello — Mr Walenn

Second Study Pianoforte — Miss ~~Coq~~ Kennedy

Harmony — Mr. Farjeon + Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

Ada Lewis Scholarship (vice ~~Davy~~ Rachael Cantor)

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918

Extended July 1919

19 17 18 19 20 21 19

Committee confirmed 10/10/17

Appl for 2/2/-

Not 3/3/-

~~Sa2 3 3 0~~ 3 3 0 — ~~Mr Walenn 1 1 0~~ — £ 10 10 0 — Cello 10 10 0 — S/S. 1 5 0 — Burs 5 5 0 1915 — Sa2 3 3 0 8 8 0 — 3 7 0

29/10/20 W. Stokes Bursary £11-0 Cheque C.B. 9180.

4/4/ credited to Tuition.

9/3/21. Ditto Ditto C.B. 2222.

Bdg. 2 'Cello Lessons and Harmony £13. 13. 0.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917				Application Fee	
Oct: 26 1918	Mchmas	12 12 .	3837	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb. 8	Lent	12 12 .	3881		
May 16	Midst.	12 12 .	3931	Bronze medal Vcello.	Piatti Prize —
Oct: 25	Mich.	12 12 -	4162	Schp.	
1919 Feb: 20	Lent	12 12 -	4210	"	Bronsart Dobree Prize.
May 16	Midst.	12 12 .	4249	"	The Chairman's Prize. S. Medal V'clo.
Sep. 26	Mmas.	6 6 .	9069		
Oct 29	"	4 4 .	4304	Sa2 3/3/. Mr Walenn 1/1/.	
1920 Jan 6.	Lent	6 6 .	9329		
Feb. 6.	"	4 4 .	4364	do. do.	
Apl 22.	Midst	6 6 .	9464		Certif. 'Cello
June 4	"	4 4 .	4432	do. do.	L. Alexander Prize
"	"	6 6 .	"	Harmy 2 terms from Stokes Bequest.	
Sep. 23.	Mmas.	3 3 .	263	On a/c.	
Oct 29	"	4 4 .	4484	W. Stokes Bursary.	
"	"	3 3 .	"	S.A.F.	
1921 Jan 25	Lent	3 3 .	7165	per student	

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.								
Feb.	3	Lent.		3	3	4550.	Sa 3.	
Mch.	11	"		4	4	4568	Stokes Bequest	4th Cobbett Prize.

K.

2 less Piano 10.10.0

1 " Sing 5.5.0

15.15.0

Mmas '19

1 less Piano 6.6.0.

1a. Sing 5.5.0.

Name in full Picton Gwyneth Elizabeth Mary

Home Address ~~The Manse~~ Hollybank, Witham, Essex

Date and Place of Birth October 11th 1896 Halesworth. Suffolk.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Rev~~ ~~D. Marsden~~ Mrs Picton - ~~Father~~ - as above

Occupation Congregational Minister

				1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
~~Principal Study~~	Pianoforte 1	~~4.4.0~~ 6.6.0	Mr Moore (Quarfe)	x x	x 6	x x x	x x x x	x 12 x 6	x 6 x 6
~~Second Study~~	~~Singing~~ 1	~~4.4.0~~	Miss Wilson	x x	x	x x x	x 6 x x x	x 6 x —	
	Harmony		Mr F. Corder	✓ ✓	✓	✓	x ✓	—	
	Diction		Miss Child " Marley			x x	x x x	x 2 x —	
	Extra Studies	S/Sing Singing 2a	2.2.0					✓ ✓ x — —	

Appointed Sub-professor Sep. 1919.

4/17 884 Sing: 1a instead of 2nd 2.2.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	14		1	1	.	4327	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13	13	.	5452	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916								
Jany:	12	Lent	12	12	.	1612		
May	2	Midst.	12	12	.	1762		
1917							1/2 terms fees to be credited 23/9/16 (Mr Bells note)	
Jany:	8	Lent	6	6	.	6656		
May	1	Midst.	12	12	.	2293		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing:
Sep.	21	Mchmas	12	12	.	2399		
Oct.	2	"	2	2	.	7252	Ex prep: in lieu of 2nd	
1918								
Jan.	8	Lent	14	14		7443		
Apr	19	Midst	14	14	.	7651	Bronze medal Sing:	Silver medal Piano,
Sept:	24	Mich:	8	8	.	3987		and sight Sing:
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	8	8	.	8151		
Feb:	5	" 2a	2	2	.	8322	Singing 2a	
Apl	29	Midst.	10	10	.	8586		Silver medal Singing.
June	28	"	2	2	.	8806	"	Cert. Sight ~~Sing~~ Reading.
Sep.	23	Mmas.	6	6	.	9018		
1920								
Jan	5	Lent	6	6	.	9317		

To be a red. st. lesson 1 singing in S.S. £8.8.0. To take sing: 2a

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano - Mr Moore
Sing - Miss Wilson

1921

1920							
Oct	22	Midst	6	6		9/24	Certif: Piano.
Sep	10	M. mas.	6	6		2.	
1921.							
Jan	4	Lent	6	6		544	
May	10	Midst	11	11		1112	

14.14.0
1a Sing. 5.5.0
19.19.0
Less 2nd 1.11.6
18.7.6

Piano 10.10.0

Name in full **Polwarth** Eleänor Rosalie

Home Address Langdon House, 24 Oakdale Rd: Streatham. S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth December 11th 1899 Florida U.S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address Eleänore K. Rule, Mother - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918				1919			1920		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr Albanesi	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
~~Second Study~~ 1a Singing	Miss Wilson 2/2 Miss ~~Hatchard~~ ~~Edwards~~	✓	✓	✓	✗	✗	6 ✗	–						
Harmony	Elts ~~Florder~~ " Rudall	✓	✗	✓		✗		✓	✓	✓	–			
Diction	Dr Greenish " Bond	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	–			
Extra Studies	1a Singing Miss Wilson.							6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	–			

17/10/17-896 Sing. 1a instead of 2nd study

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	18		1	1	.	4613	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7163	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct.	26	"	2	2	.	7323	Ex 2nd Pin. in lieu of second Study	
1918 Jan.	17	Lent	14	14		7540		
Apr	22	Midst	14	14	.	7674		Bronze medal Piano
Sept:	19	Mich:	14	14	.	7912		
1919 Jan:	13	Lent	14	14	.	8234		Bronze Medal Singing
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	8671		Silver Medal Piano.
Sep	25	M'mas.	18	7	6	9059		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	18	7	6	9466		
Apl	22	Midst	18	7	6	9749		Certif: Piano.
Sep	20	M'mas	10	10	.	160		
Re-entry.								
1921 Feb.	28	Lent 1921		10	6	4566	Choir Only.	
June	1	Midst		10	6	4604	Do	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Poulton, Maryorie Rose

Home Address "Fernleigh", 691, Finchley Road, NW 2.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr. Bates

Second Study Class Singing ~ " J. Hyde

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Oct.	1	Xmas.	4	14	6	1548	On a/c	
	3	"		10	6	4636	bkc	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees:	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Pound, Emily Harriet Joan

Home Address ~~Hey Tor, Torrington Park, North Finchley, N.~~ 9, Eton Rd, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth 26 Jan: 1897. ~ Crouch End.

Guarantor's Name, Address William James Pound, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Swinstead.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Langston.					
Harmony		Mr S. Macpherson.					
Sight Singing		P Corder	✓	✓			
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July 2		1 1 :	5329		
Sep. 30	Mmas.	15 15 .	351		
1921 Jan 13	Lent	14 14 .	854		
May 3	Midsr	14 14 .	1088		Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Purdom, Gwendolen May

Home Address "Ellerslie", 25 Park Hill Road, Croydon

Date and Place of Birth 21. Oct: 1898 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction Mus Appreciation Mr S Macp. 3.13.6.

Extra Studies							1920	1921	19	19	19
Mmas 1920					A. Traing Dr Shinn	-					
1a. Psychology	P.	A. Traing Read	X		" Mr Read	P					
2a. A. Traing - Shinn	P.	V.C. Mr Hyde	P.		Ch: Sing " Beauchamp	P.					
V.C. & C. Sing Bates	P.	Piano " Beringer	X		Piano " Beringer	P.					
Teachg of Children	P.	" " Moore	P.		" " Matthay	P.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	18.			10	6	5462		
	25.	M mas.	10	10	.	297		
Oct	6	"	3	13	6	385	Mus. Appreciation	
1921.								
Jan	19	Lent	10	10	.	736		
		"	3	13	6	"	Do.	? Lrd not have paid
May	12.	Midst.	10	10	.	1128	Teachers' Training Course Certificate July '21	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Putnam, Esther Kingsnorth

Home Address Bury Mill House, Hemel Hempstead.

Date and Place of Birth 22. Dec: 1895 ~ Ipswich, Australia.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Putnam, Esq., as above.

Occupation Flour Miller.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Reddie	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Sing.	Miss S. Thompson.	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	—			
Elements	Har:	Mr Dale Miss Cox	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗ 4 ✗			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Aug	27.		1	1	-	5391		
Sep	20.	M'mas	15	15		147		
1921.								
Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		759		
May	2.	Meds'r	14	14	-	1051		Bronze Piano.
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14		1334		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ. K.
Tuition £14.14.0.

Name in full **Pyle** Frederick Samuel Robert (No. 9675)

Home Address 123 Harvist Road. West Kilburn. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth February 2nd 1896 Willesden.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick William Pyle, Father – as above.

Occupation Joiner

Board of Education Ref: No. 06730/19.

			1915	1916	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Organ Piano	Mr. Langrish / Dr. Marchant	X	X 2 X	X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X	
Second Study	Harmony	Mr. F. Corder	✓	✓ ✓				
Harmony		Mr. P. Corder			X 4 X ✓	4 X 4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X	
Diction								
Extra Studies	2nd Organ	Mr. Marchant				6 X 6 X 6 X	6 X 6 X	
	Pfte	Mr. Hickin			X 6 X 6 X –			

Feb 1919 at ½ Term & had 1 Term thus using up a ½ term. 1919 used up the other half & paid £8.8.0 for the remainder in 1919.

Stainer Exhibition

Commenced Michaelmas 1915 2 years.
Expires July 1916

Board of Education.
Commenced June 1919.
Expires " 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	20		1	1	.	4360	Application Fee	
Oct:	16	Mchmas	5	18	8	5685	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Dec:	13	"	6	13	4	6014		
1916 Jany:	11	Lent	5	18	8.	5804		
Mch:	18	"	6	13	.	3630		
May	1	Midst.	5	18	4	6071		
	31	"	6	13	8	3660		
1919		Re-entry.						Bronze Medal Organ. S. Singing. Manns Memorial Prize.
July	30	Midst. Term	8	8	.	8816	From Bd of Education	
Nov.	1	M. mas.	14	14	.	4305	Do.	
1920 Feb	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	M. mas.	14	14		4463	Do	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do	
Apl.	5	Midst.	6	6	.	4577	Do	Silver Organ & S/Sing.
June	17	"	7	7	.	4613	From S.A. Fund	Bronze Piano.

20 May 1916

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full **Ramm, Ella Aston**

Home Address Ashlands, Watford, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 21 Feb: 1903 – 46 Hampstead

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Arthur Aston Ramm, Esq. as above

Occupation Silk Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Mewse.	12	12	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano Taylor.	6	6	6	6	6		
Elements	Miss Wright				4	4		
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Thomas.	1	2	2	2	2		
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Sep	22		1	1	5111		
	26	Mimas.	15	15	9043		
1920. Jan	13	Lent	14	14	9447		
Apl	28	Midst.	14	14	9832		Bronze Sing.
Sep	24	Mimas	14	14	303		
1921. Jan	14	Lent	14	14	721		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

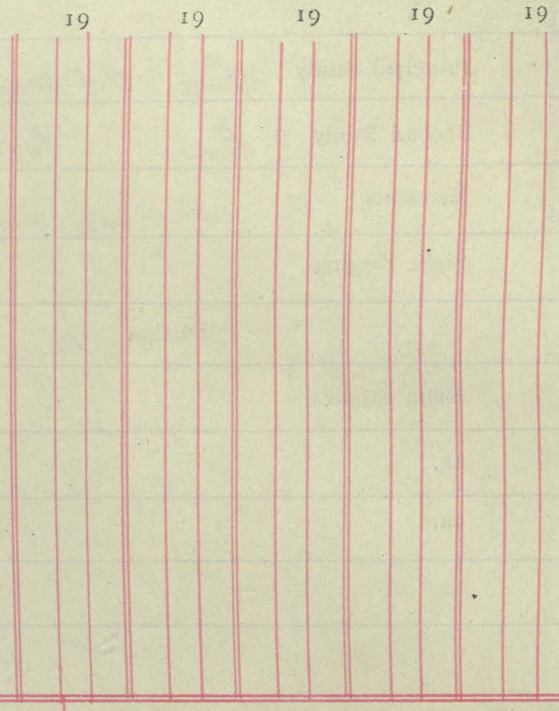
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0
1a Sing 5.5.0
19.19.0

Name in full: Ramm, Margory aston (Mother nee Violet Robinson, A.R.Am)

Home Address: Asklands, Watford, Herts

Date and Place of Birth: 11 Sept 1900 Kensington.

Guarantor's Name, Address: C.A. aston Ramm, Father, as above.

Occupation: Silk Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: ~~Pfte.~~ Pollard

Second Study: ~~French~~ Bosc

Harmony: ~~Dr Greenish~~ Miss Wright

Diction: Miss. Thomas

Extra Studies: 1a Singing 1a/- Miss Soper 5.5.0

1155. 7.10.18. To take Singing as 2a/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	20	Midst	1	1 .	4687	Application Fee	
"	29	"	13	13 .	7760	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	15	mich:	14	14 .	4142		
1914 Jan:	10	Lent	14	14 .	8217		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14 .	8591		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	26	Mimas.	19	19 .	9044	1a Sing.	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	19	19 .	9447		
Apl	28	Midst	19	19 .	9832		
Sep	24	Mimas.	19	19 .	303		
1921 Jan	14	Lent	19	19 .	421		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full Robinson, Agnes A. E.

Home Address Prestonbury, Westmoreland Rd. Bromley. Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 12. April 1901 ~ Shortlands, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Ellen Annie Robinson, as above ~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Borrello.

Second Study Sing. " Suttard. J. Thompson.

Elements Har. " P. Corder.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1919	1920	1921	19	19
	12	12	12	12	12
	4	4	4	4	4
	4	4	4	4	4

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.								
Aug	27.		1	1	-	4987.		
Sep.	20	M'mas.	15	15	-	5919.		
1920 Jan	7.	Lent.	14	14	-	62.		
Apl	16.	Midsr.	14	14	-	296.		
Sep.	17.	M'mas.	14	14	-	506.		
1921. Jan	12.	Lent.	14	14	-	847.		
May	4	Medsr.	14	14	-	1108		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14	-	1342.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Rogalsky. Adah (Mrs. Tharby)

Home Address 84 Crescent Lane, Clapham Park S.W.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. Beauchamp

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 19 19 19 19

3
X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry see Reg. 8. - 1919.					
1921. Nov. 5	Xmas.	3 3 .	1641.	Half term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~Eloc. 3.3.0~~
~~17.17.0~~

Tuit £44

Name in full: Rogers, Mrs Edith

Home Address: 12. Alexandra Terrace, Mountain Ash, Glam:

Date and Place of Birth: July 29th 1892. Cwmpennar.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self -

Occupation: Miss Mathews Ministry of Labour, Training Dept. Women's Branch, St Ermin's, Westminster.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr Meux	X	X 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss N. Thomson (Hermon Shepland)		X ✓ 6 6 6 6 6 6 6				
Harmony	Miss Wright		✓ 4 4 4 4 4 ✓ 4				
Diction	Miss Thomas	X	X ✓ 2 2 2 2 2				
Extra Studies	French Mr Bosc Miss Appreen S Macp	X			✓		
	Dept: Mme. La Foy.	X					
	Elocution (20")		X 4 -				

9/3/21. W. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. Q 223 £5.5.0
15/6/21 Do. Do. " R.8. 5.5.0
9/11/21. Do Do. " " 46. 5.5.0

2 Years commencing Jan 1921
Expires December 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 April	19	Mich:	1	1	.	4685	Application Fee	
Oct:	11	"	15	15	.	4118	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	14	14	.	8169		Bronze Medal Singing.
May	12	Midst	14	14	.	8711	Eloc. 2/2/.	Swansea Eisteddfod Prize.
Sep	26	M.mas	14	14	.	9663.		
1920 Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	183		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	9841.		Silver Sing.
Oct	4	M.mas.	9	9	.	369	On a/c.	
	29	"	5	5	.	4487.	W. Stokes Bursary.	
1921 Feb	2.	Lent	14	14	.	4548	per Ministry of Labour	
July	21	Midst	14	14	.	4620	Do	Certif: Sing.
Oct	12.	M.mas	14	12	.	4649	Do	Fred Walker Prize.
	26	"		2	.	4659	p. Student	

1173. 6.1.19. To take Eloc (20") instead of French & Dept.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Rogers, Ethel Maude

Home Address 10a Newton Road, Westbourne Grove, Bayswater.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus. Appreciation Mr. J. Macpherson 2.12.6	✓				
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep. 28	Xmas.	2 12 6	1522		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1/6

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10.10.0
~~Drama 3 3 0~~
~~Elec 1 11 6~~
~~15 4 6~~
~~12 1 6~~

Name in full **Rolfe, Gladys Muriel** p

Home Address 13, Belgrave Road, Ilford.

Date and Place of Birth 12. May 1896 ~ "

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert J. Rolfe, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Bank Official.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Principal Study	~~Piano - Mr Moore~~ Singing	Singing — Mr Iles. E. Iles	x	x x x x	x x x x x	9x	x x x	x x x
2a Second Study	1 Sing - Miss Wilson	2. 2/.	x	x x x x	x x x x x x	8 8 3		
Harmony	Mr F. Corder		✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓		
Diction		Miss Child				x	x x x	x x x
Extra Studies	~~Elec~~ ~~Mr Bond~~	1-1/.			x x			
	Drama	Bond £2m						✓ ✓ ✓

Ada Lewis Scholar.

Commenced September 1913.

Expires July 1916.

9/10/16 656 2 Lessons & S. Sing. 8/8/.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Oct.	24.	M'mas	p	12	12	3264	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15. p. 40	
1914 Feb.	7	Lent	p	12	12	3324	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
June	8	Midsr.	p	12	12	3382.		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing.
Octr.	23	M'mas	p	12	12	5668.		
1915 Mch.	1	Lent	p	12	12	5737		
June	16	Midsr.	p	12	12	5810		~~Certif.~~ Piano - Silver Medal
Oct.	6	Mchmas	p	2	2	5647		
Dec.	13	"	p	12	12	6014		
1916 Jany.		Lent	p	3	3	5916	~~Diction 2/.~~ Elec. Sing 2/2.	
March	18	"	p	12	12	3630		
May	29	Midsr.	p	3	3	6284		
	31	"	p	12	12	3660	Bronze medal Sing.	Certif. Piano 8.8.0 ~~12.12.0~~ 3.10.0
Oct.	16	Mchmas		4	18	6554	p Appd Sub professor 3/10/16 Sing. Allee ~~1.11.6~~ £4.18.0	
1917 Jany.	11	Lent	p	4	18	6719		
May	9	Midsr.	p	4	18	7029		Silver medal Sing.
Oct.	2	Mchmas	p	4	18	7243		
1918 Jan	15	Lent	p	4	18	7517	Sub Prof. Allee 3.10.0	
Mch	13	" Half	p	1	1	3900	Dr	

4.18.0 ~~4/~~

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/T

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing Mr Iles	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study												
Harmony												
Diction	Miss Child	X	✓	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X					
Extra Studies	Drama Mr Bond	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–					
	Italian 1/11/6		15 X	15 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	–			

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	25	Midsr	4	18		7735	~~Application Fee~~ Dr.	Cert: Singing
May	16	"	2	2		7845	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Subprog. all^d £3.10.0	
Sept: 1919	30	Mich:	7			4050	" " " £3.10.0	
Jan:	7	Lent	7			8170	" " " £3.10.0	
May	6	Midsr	4			8644	" " " "	
	13	"	1	1		4247	Italian	
Oct 1920	4	M. mas.	15	4	6	9151	" 1/11/6. Drama 3/3/	
Jan	20	Lent	15	4	6	9512		
Apl	29	Midsr	15	4	6	9853		Dove Prize, Betzemann Medal
Sep 1921	30	M. mas.	12	1	6	352		
Jan	10	Lent	12	1	6	588		
May	9	Midsr	10	10	–	1104		

14. 14. 0

~~2a Sing. 3. 3. 0~~

~~2a Piano 3. 3. 0~~

Name in full: Rood, Cecile Mary Gwendoline

Home Address: The Lilacs, Rondebosch, Cape Town. S.A.

Date and Place of Birth: 28. Aug 1900. ~ Malmesbury, S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Alfred Ernest Jones, Esq., c/o. J. L. Morison Son & Jones, Peck Ho: 20 Eastcheap E.C.

Occupation: Broker & Agent

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Thomas.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Sing. " Rolfe Piano Mr Buckley		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Dep: Mde La Foy.		✓	✓	✓				
Sight Singing	French. Mr Thiery		3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
Diction	Elmts - Miss Cox.			✓					
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.	Sing. Miss Rolfe.	3. 3. 0	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–			
2a	Piano Mr Buckley	3. 3. 0		6 ✓	6 ✓	–			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	6		1	1	-	5402		
"	18	Mmas	15	15		74		
"	27	"	3	3		301		
Dec.	18	Lent 1921	17	17		472		
1921 Jan	21	"	3	3	-	741		A. Hunt Shakespearean Prize.
Apl	12	Mids!	21		-	855		Bronze Eloc:
Aug	30	Mmas	14	14	-	1208		
Nov	9	"		10	6	4679	Eloc - Historical Lectures	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Bd of Educ. 44.12.6 p.a.

3/3/

3/3/

Eve 30

Name in full **Ruddock, John R.** (No 19921)

Home Address ~~65 Holland Pk. W. 61, Oakington Manor Drive, Wembley Hill, Middx.~~ 74 Elgin Crescent, Ladbroke Grove, W.

Date and Place of Birth 1897 – Peru, S. America.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Board of Education

			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Phillips		6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " ~~Lindars~~ Morton		3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har. " ~~McEwen~~ Mr Chester				4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing										
	Diction Mr Cole		1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	Drama · Mr Bond	3.3.0			4 ✓	✓	✓			
1a.	Eloc. Do	3.3.0			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
2a.										

Permit 1535.

Not to attend Chois

3 years Commencing 23rd Feb: 1920.

Expires " 1923 Grant Cancelled July 1921

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	16		1	1	.	5251.		
	24	Lent	8	8	.	9604	Half term.	
Mch	31	"	7	8	9	4400	Bd of Educ: Half term to 27/3/20	
Apl	13	Medst	14	17	6	4405	Do.	
"	28		7	8	9		Retd to student having been recvd from Bd of Educ: C.B.R. fo 142	
Sep.	22.	Mmas.	3	3	.	209.	per Student.	
Oct	4	"	14	17	6	4463.	Bd of Educ.	
Nov.	3	"	3	18	9.	448.	per Student. Eloc: for 1st Half term.	
Dec 1921.	16.	Lent 1921	3	3	.	466.	Drama per Student.	
Jan	4	"	14	17	6	4522.	Bd of E.	
	11	"	3	3		606	Eloc. per student.	
Apl	8	Medst	6	6		847	per student	Bronze Sing.
	15	"	14	17	6	4578	Bd of E.	
Aug	25	Mmas.	6	6	.	1225	p student	Did not attend Grant cancelled by Bd of Educ

L 6/6/- retd to student by cheque C.B.R. 41.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1900 1 10 RAM/TS

Bd of Ed. 14 14 0

Name in full **Rudling, Ernest Richard**

Home Address 20, Meredyth Road, Barnes, S.W. (No. 21081)

Date and Place of Birth 30 September 1894 — Stratford, Essex.

Guarantor's Name, Address Richard R. Rudling, Esq. as above — Father

Occupation P. O. Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Board of Education.

		1913			1914			1915			1919		1920			1921
Principal Study	Piano Organ — Mr Taylor Dr Richards		x	x	x	x	x				✓	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x
Second Study	Organ Piano Mr Fever Cunningham		x	x	x	x	x				6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x
Harmony	Dr Greenish Mr Miles		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓				✓	✓	4 x	4 x	4 x
Diction																

Extra Studies

Threlfall Scp;

Commenced Sept. 1913.

Expires July 1915.

Bd of Educ: C 2 years Commencing 22nd Sep 1919 Expires July 1921.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Oct	24	M'mas.	12	12	.	3264	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15. p. 40 ✓	
1914 Feb.	7	Lent	12	12	.	3324	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
June	8	Mids.	12	12	.	3382.		Bronze medal Organ.
Oct.	23	M'mas	12	12	.	5668.		
1915 Mch:	1	Lent	12	12	.	5737		
June	16	Mids.	12	12	.	5810		
Re-entry								
1920 May	7	M'mas 1919.	14	14	.	4414	Bd of Educ:	
	27	Lent 1920.	14	14	.	4427	Do.	
	"	Mids. "	14	14	.	"	Do.	Silver Organ. Bronze S/Sing
Oct	4	M'mas.	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Do	
Apl	5	Mids.	14	14	.	4577	Do	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEA
1000 1 10 RA

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Runting, Winifred Laura (Wynne)

Home Address 3 Bentinck St. W1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. M.P. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Ex-Student Re Reg: 4 - 1915.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep 30	Mmas	9 2 12 6	1545		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Roust, Laura Mary

Home Address Stainforth, Arnison Road E. Molesey

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	19	19	19	19
✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct. 8.	Xmas	1 3 3	1584		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

	14.14.0
1a Sing	5.5.0
	19.19.0
~~Elmts~~	~~2.10.0~~
Elmts.	3.3.0

Name in full: **Sanders, Dorothy**

Home Address: White House, Reigate, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth: 14th March 1899 ~ Sidcup, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~M. Sanders, Esq. 139, Fenchurch St. E.C. 3.~~

Occupation: Mrs Sanders, as above.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919			1920			1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Drama ~ Mr Bond.		12	6	6	6	6	6	6						
Second Study	Singing ~ Miss Soper.		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
~~Elements~~	Deportment - Mde La Fox.														
Sight Singing	Dramatic Class.														
	Elocution 20"														
	Diction Mr Bond.		2	4	4	4	4	4	4						
Extra Studies	1a Sing ~ Miss Soper.	5.5.0 ~~4.4.0~~	6	6	6	6	6	6	6						
	Elements Miss Cox														
	Extra do do	2.10.0		2	4	—									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	30		1	1	.	4934	Application Fee	
May	5	Midst	13	13	.	8664	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	"	"	4	4	.	"	1a Singing.	
Sep	22	M-mas	19	19	.	8932	do.	
1920 Jan	8	Lent	19	19	.	9344		
Feb.	28	"	3	15	.	9610	Elements 1/2 M-mas 15/9 Lent 2/10/.	
Apl	22	Midst	19	19	.	9748		Bronze Eloc, Sing, & Drama.
Sep	23	M-mas	19	19	.	253		
Dec	23	Lent 1921	19	19	.	488		
1921 Apl	15	Midst	19	19	.	842		Silver Eloc & Drama.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full *Saunders, Benjamin*

Home Address *Brackley. Northants.*

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study *Voice Culture - Mr Bates (1916)*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 21 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Oct 1	Xmas.	2 12 6	1554		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~2 Har 3 3 0~~
Org 3 3 0

Name in full: Scobbie, Susan Neil

Home Address: Standard Bank of South Africa, Clements Lane,

Date and Place of Birth: 21. March, 1899 ~ Scotland.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James Scobbie, Esq., Jessieville, Broxburn Scotland

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920		1921			19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Whitmore			12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Accompt.	Mr. Nickin			6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Harmony	x	Miss Rudall			2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing													
Diction													
Extra Studies													
~~1a.~~ 2a	Organ	Mr. Steggall	3 3 0					6 ✓					
2a.	x Har.	Miss Rudall	3 3 0			4 ✓	4 ✓	–					

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	14.		1	1	.	410		
		M'mas.	15	15	.	"		
1921. Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	840		
Feb.	25	"	3	3	.	824.		
Apl.	30	Midst.	17	17	.	937		Bronze Piano.
Sep	17	M'mas	17	17	.	1316		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
I I C 10 10 0
25 4 0

Name in full **Seely, Florence Kathleen**

Home Address 14 Bailgate, Lincoln.

Date and Place of Birth 21st Feb: 1898 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Florence A. Seely. as above ~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Beringer.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Violin.	Miss Greenish.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Elements		Mr S. Macpherson.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sight Singing		Dale					4 ✓

Diction

9/3/21. E. Stokes Bursary by cheque CB. 9223 £5.5.0
15/6/21. " " " R. 8. 5.5.0.

Extra Studies M'mas 1920. A. Traing Dr Shinn -

1a.	Psychology.	P	A. Traing Mr Read	✓	"	Mr Read.	P.
2a.	A. Traing. Shinn	P.	V.C. Mr Hyde.	P.	Ch: Sing.	" Beauchamp.	P.
	V.C. & C. Sing. Bates.	P.	Piano " Beringer	✓	Piano	" Beringer	P.
	Teachg of Children	P.	Do " Moore	P.	"	" Matthay.	P.

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								27/10/20 Stokes Bursary by Cheque CB. 9181. £5.5.0
Sep	12		1	1		5041		
	17	M'mas	15	15		8881		
1920 Jan	8	Lent	14	14		65		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14		313		Bronze Piano, Harmy & S/Sing.
Sep	17	M'mas	10	10		68	I.I.C.	
		"	14	14	"	"		
1921 Jan	8	Lent	10	10		546	I.I.C.	
		"	14	14		"		
Apl	30	Midst	10	10		933	I.I.C.	I.I.C. Certificate July '21
	"	"	14	14		"		Silver Piano & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~14. 14. 0~~
~~9. 9. 0~~
Eloc. 1a ~~5. 5. 0~~
~~Physical Culture 1. 5. 0~~
~~21. 4. 0~~
14. 14. 0
Eloc. 5. 5. 0
2a Sing 3. 3. 0
23. 2. 0

Name in full: Shannon, Eileen Winifred Bourke

Home Address: ~~The Rectory, Harpenden, Herts.~~ Higham Rectory. Nuneaton.

Date and Place of Birth: 13 Jan 1902 London

Guarantor's Name, Address: Revd Kean M. Pitt, ~~The Rectory, Harpenden~~

Occupation: Rector of Harpenden.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919			1920			1921		19			19
Principal Study	Violin. Woof	✓	✓	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✓	12 ✗					
Second Study	Pfte Miss ~~Lewis~~ Hermon	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗					
Harmony	~~Rudall~~ C. Macpherson		✓	✓	4 ✗	✓	4 ✗	✗	4 ✗	2.40 ✗	4 ✗					
Diction	(~~P. Corder~~) P. Corder 5.5.0									1.20 ✗						
Extra Studies	Elocution 1a/ Miss Child 30 ~~5.5.0~~ 9.9.0 ~~4.4.0~~		✓	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗					
	Physical Culture Miss Gibson 1.5.0				✗	✗	✓	–								
	2a Sing. Miss Langston. 3.3.0								4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mar	28	Midsr	1	1	.	4675	Application Fee	
Apr	26	"	13	13	.	7742	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept:	26	Mich:	12	12	.	2806		
Oct:	14	"	4	4	-	4129	Elocution	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	16	16	.	8100	" 4.4.0	
May	2	Midst	16	16	.	8646	" 4.4.0	
	23	"	1	1	.	4254	Physical Culture	Bronze Medal Violin. Eloc:
Sep	11	Mmas.	21	4	.	8865.	1a Eloc 5/5/. Physical Culture 1/5/.	
1920 Jan	7	Lent	21	4	.	9334.		
Apl	8	Midst	19	19	.	9649.	Eloc. 5/5/.	Silver Violin & Eloc.
July	10	"	4	4	.	9963	Blue for Eloc:	
Sep.	16	Mmas.	24	3	.	44.	O/paid £1/1/. Cr. to Lent Term '21	
Dec.	30.	Lent 1921.	22	1	.	503		
1921 ~~Apl~~	~~6~~	~~Mid~~	1	1	.	-	Cr.	
1921 Apl	6	Midst	23	2	.	842.		Certif Violin & Eloc.

1144. To take eloc: as 1a/½ hr: £4.4.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14 0.
L.C. 1-5-0

Name in full: Shepherd, Hilda Alice

Home Address: Station House, Chiwderin, Nr. Newport, Mon:

Date and Place of Birth: 26 Aug: 1897 Bassaleg. Mon.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Francis Henry Shepherd, Esq., as above.

Occupation: Station Master.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Wilson.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano. Mr. Morton Miss Picton Barlow	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
Elements	Miss Nye.						4	4		
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss Thomas Martin	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Extra Studies	Physical Culture Miss Gibson		X	X	X	–				
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	9		1	1		5020		
	19.	M'mas.	15	15		8902.		
Dec.	22.	Lent	14	14	-	9415		
1920 Feb.	26	"		12	6	4381.	Physical Culture Half. term	
Apl.	9	Midst.	15	19	-	9662.		
Aug.	31	M'mas.	15	19	-	9945.		
Dec.	29	Lent 1921	14	14	-	654		
1921 Apl.	18	Midst.	14	14	-	951		
Sep.	5	M'mas.	14	14	-	1228		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~Form 3 3 0~~
J.J.C. 10 10 0
~~Exo~~

Name in full **Shepherd, Joyce Marion**

Home Address Sulhamstead Rectory, Nr. Reading.

Date and Place of Birth 18 August 1896 ~ Sandown.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred J.P. Shepherd, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Rector.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921		19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Booth. W'more	12 ✓	12 ✓	5½ ✓ 6½ ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing. Miss Edwards.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Elements	Har. Dr. Greenish.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	Form Miss Nye.	2 ✓	–						

1a.	Psychology.	P.	A. Traing Shinn	P.	A. Traing	Dr. Shinn	P.
2a.	A. Traing. Dr. Shinn	–	V.C. Mr. Hayde.	P.	"	Mr. Read	
	Do. Read.	P.					
	V. Culture. Mr. Bates.	P.	Piano " Beringer	✓	Ch: Traing	" Beauchamp	P.
					Piano	" Beringer	P.
	Teachg of Children	P.	Do " Moore.	P.	"	" Matthay	P.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	16.		1	1		4961.		
Sep.	23.	M'mas.	15	15		8983.		
Nov.	21	"	1	11	6	4333.	Harmy. Half-term.	
1920 Jan	21.	Lent	14	14		193.		
Apl.	22.	Midst.	14	14		368.		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	20.	M'mas.	14	14		544.		
Oct.	20	"	10	10		420.	T.T. Course.	
1921 Jan	11	Lent	10	10		617	Do.	
		"	14	14		"		
May	21	Midst.	10	10		1168	T.T.C.	Silver Piano.
		"	14	14		"		T.T.C. Certificate July '21

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full: Shinebaum, Sid

Home Address: ~~5, Eleanor Rd. Hackney~~ 33 Horton Rd, Dalston.

Date and Place of Birth: 1903. Russian birth

Guarantor's Name, Address: Alek Shinebaum, Father, as above

Occupation: Bootmaker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919			1920			1921		19			19
Principal Study	Violin, Wessely	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Pfte. ~~Hindley~~ Mr. ~~Morton~~ Hindley Temple	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Harmony	Mr. Dale ~~Mr. Miles~~	✓	✓	✓				✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Diction	Elem. & Sysing Mr. Hickin			✓	8 ✓	8 ✓										
Extra Studies																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	16	Midsr	1	1	.	4682	Application Fee	
"	29	"	13	13	.	7757	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept: 1919	25	Mich:	12	12	.	2803		
Jan:	21	Lent	12	12	.	2960		
May	21	Midsr	12	12	.	3105		Bronze Medal Violin
Oct 1920	18	M. mas.	14	14	.	9695		
Feb.	3	Lent	14	14	.	206		
May	21	Midsr	14	14	.	475		
Oct 1921	12	M. mas.	14	14	.	613		
Feb.	15	Lent	7	7	.	807	on a/c	
	22	"	7	7	.	817	Blee	
May	17	Midsr	7	7	.	1151	On a/c	Silver Violin
June	21	"	7	7	.	1207	Blee	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Shuttleworth, Roberta Flora

Home Address The White Cottage, Lancaster Avenue, Farnham, Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Psychology & Teachg of Children Mrs Curwen	P				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep. 14	Xmas	£ 2 12 6	1295	Psychology.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

4/6

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Sinclair, Marion Robertson**

Home Address 14, Queen Street, Kukwall, Orkney.

Date and Place of Birth 30th December 1895.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. J. Sinclair. as above Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Violin Mr. ~~Arnold~~ Gibson	✗	✗ ✗ ✗ 6	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ 12
Second Study	Piano. 1st Mr. Knott ~~Miss Down~~ Dr. Richards		✓ ✓	✓		✗ 1 ✓	6 ✗
Harmony	Mr. McEwen		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓		
Diction							
Extra Studies	S. Sing Mr. Read 11.0			✗ ✗ ✗			
	2d Piano " Knott Reddie			6 ✗	✗ ✗ 3½ 4½ 2½	6 ✗ ✗	✓
	Form					✗	

8. 1. 18. Permit 2 violin lessons + 1 Piano (prime) a week £ 12. 12

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Sep.	14	Mimas	1	1	.	4170	Application Fee	
"	18	"	13	13	.	4570	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915								
Jany:	14	Lent	12	12	.	1043		
May	8	Midsr.	12	12	.	1276		
Sep.	22	Mchms:	12	12	.	1381		
1916								
Jany:	18	Lent	12	12	.	1665		
	24	"	1	1	.	3606	S. Sing:	
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	1754		
June	9	"	1	1	.	3668	"	Bronze medal Violin
Oct:	4	Mchmas	12	12	.	2014		
	10	"	3	3	.	6533	Ex Sec:	
1917								
Jany:	10	Lent	15	15	.	6704		
May	4	Midsr.	14	14	.	6992		
Sep:	25	Mchmas	14	14	.	7183		
1918								
Jan	22	Lent	12	12		2600		
Apr	22	Midsr	12	12		2662		
Oct:	3	Mich:	12	12	.	2825		
Dec:	10	"	2	2	.	8024	Form	

P.T.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920 1921

Musical Appreciation. Mr. S. Macpherson. 3/13/6 ✓ ✓

Mmar 1920.

Psychology.	P	A. Traing Shinn	P.	A. Traing Shinn	P.
A. Traing. Shinn Read	P.	Vc. Mr. Hyde.	P	Ch. Traing Beauchamp	P.
Do.	P.				
V.B. & C. Sing. Bates	P.	Piano. Berringer		Violin Dyke.	P.
Teachg of Children	P.	" " Moore			
		~~Violin " Dyke~~			
		~~Ch. Traing " Beauchamp~~			

Violin

1919							
Jan.	15	Lent	I.	12	12	2950	Dist. form.
Apl	26	Midsh		12	12	3006	

Re-entry

1920							
Sep	29.	Mmar.		8	8	343	T.T.C.
Oct	20.	"		3	13	6 418	Mus. Apprec.
1921							
Jan	13.	Lent.		8	8	64	
May	2.	Midsh		8	8	962	T.T.C. Certificate July '21

14 14 0
2a Sing 3 3 0

Name in full **Slater, Muriel Kathleen**

Home Address 30, Lyndhurst Drive, Leyton, E. 10.

Date and Place of Birth 26. March 1901 - Tottenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elocution - Miss Child	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗			
Second Study	Pianoforte - Mr Morton	3 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	✓			
Elements	Deportment - Mde La Foy.	✗	✗	✗	✗				
Sight Singing	French - Mr Bosc.	1½ ✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	1½ ✗			
Diction	Elements Mr Farjeon		✓	✓	✓				
Extra Studies	2a Singing Miss Langston		4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	2 ✗			

No a/c sent 2 Cr.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	5.		1	1	.	4952.	Application Fee	
	11	Medst.	4	4	.	8484	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half Term	
Sep.	22.	M'mas.	14	14	.	9614		
Dec.	3	"	3	3	.	9253.	Sing 2a	
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	9398	"	
May	3.	Medst.	14	14	.	9875		
Sep.	13.	M'mas.	14	14	.	20.	Credit see out letter 30/9/20	
1921.		Re-entry.						
—		Medst.	14	14	.	-	Credited. Returned £8.18.6 by cheque C.M. 8/6/21. C.B. "R" fo: 9.	

Return. Cr 8/18/6 14/6/20 Cr 8/6/20

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full: Slinger, Dudley Melville Patrick

Home Address: Lynwood, Macaulay Road, North Side, Clapham.

Date and Place of Birth: 8 March 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Mary Slinger, as above. Mother.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Piano. Miss West.

Second Study: Italian. " Rhoda.

Harmony: Mr Mills

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 19 19 19

12 12 12
4 4 4
6 6 6
4 4 4
4 4

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Sep.	24.		1	1		308		
	"	Xmas.	15	15		"		
1921.								
Jan	10.	Lent.	14	14		385		
May	2	Mids.	14	14		1047		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Smart, Geoffrey Percival

Home Address 134, Finchley Road, N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth 18. June, 1891. Willesden Green. N.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Harold Nevil Smart, Esq., as above ~ (Trustee)

Occupation Solicitor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ.	Dr Richards.	12	12			
Second Study	Piano.	Mr Tipps	6	6			
Harmony		Dr Greenish.	✓	✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Sep	13		1	1	5398.		
	20	Xmas.	15	15	151.		
1921							
Jan	4	Lent.	14	14	416		
Apl	30	Midst	14	14	1005.		Bronze Organ & Sing.
				4			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

accompt. 14. 14. 0
~~Stat.~~ 3. 3. 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full: Smith, Constance May Ingram — Now Mrs. Moss.

Home Address: ~~Hawthorn House, Walsall Wood, Mt. Walsall.~~ Nomeleigh, Brumby Wood Lane, Scunthorpe, Lincs

Date and Place of Birth: 13 July 1896 — Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: J. J. Smith, Esq., as above.

Occupation: Singing

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920		1921			19		19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Thompson.		12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
Second Study	Piano " Morton		6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
Elements	Miss Rudall Wright					2	4	4	4			
Sight Singing												
Diction	Miss Thomas.		2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Extra Studies	Italian Miss Roda	1-11-6	15	3	–							
1a.	Accompt. Mr. Hickin	3 3 0 ~~1-11-6~~			3	6	6	6	6			
2a.												

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	6		1	1	.	4940		
	26.		1	1		4945		
	22	M. mas	1	1	.	8752.		
	"	"	13	13	.	"		
Sep.	25	"	1	11	6	4287	Italian	
Dec. 1920	29	Lent	16	5	6	9269	"	
Apl.	1	Midst.	16	5	6	9631.	Accompt.	Bronze Sing.
Aug.	4	M. mas	17	17	.	9966.	"	
Dec. 1921	17	Lent 1921	17	17	.	468.		
Apl.	6.	Midst.	17	17	.	843.		
July	13.	M. mas	17	17	.	1213.		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Smith, Emily May

Home Address Inglehurst, Dunstable Road, Luton, Beds.

Date and Place of Birth 10. November 1876 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte Teaching Lectures ~ Mr Matthay

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1921	19	19	19	19
	X				

Date of Payment. 1921		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May.	4.	Midsh	1	16	9.	4584	Y.Y.6. Mr Matthay's Lectures.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Smith, Susie M.

Home Address (Baalbec) 20, Baalbec Rd, Highbury. N.5.

Date and Place of Birth 28 May 1899 - Corwen.

Guarantor's Name, Address (Rev) John Smith, Esq., Father. as above.

Occupation Wesleyan Methodist Minister

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			19	19
Principal Study	Piano: Mr Coviello	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing: " Hubbard. S. Thompson.	4 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓ 1 ✓	✓	–				
Elements	Har: Miss Wright		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓		
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	16		1	1	-	5077		
	20	M'mas.	15	15	-	8922		
1920 Jan	10	Lent	14	14	-	75.		
Apl	22.	Midst	14	14	-	375		
Sep.	9.	M'mas.	14	14	-	3228.		
1921 Jan	14	Lent	14	14	-	864		
May	3	Midst	14	14	-	1062		
Sep	17	M'mas.	14	14	-	1318		

Leave

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
1a Sing 5 5 0
19 19 0
less 2nd 1 11 6
18 7 6

14 14 0
1a Sing 9 9 0
less 2nd 2 2 0 7 7 0
22 1 0

Name in full **Smythson** Heather Phyllis

Home Address ~~Clifton, Durham Avenue, Bromley. Kent.~~ 6 Canfield Gardens. Hampstead, NW. 6

Date and Place of Birth March 2nd 1899 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sydney Marcus Smythson. Father — as above

Occupation Stockbroker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Violin	Mr ~~Frye Parker~~ Wolf. Mr Beauchamp.
~~Second Study~~	Singing 2 2 0	Mde Samuell
	Harmony	Dr Grenish
	Diction	Mrs Thomas

Extra Studies

Deduct 1/- from Last Qr. Sing: ex: singing

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
X X X X X X	12 13 12 12 12 12 12				
2 X	X X X X X X				
X X X X X X	6 6 12 12 12 12 12				
	X X X X X X				
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓				
✓ X X X X X	2 2 2 2 2 2 2				
	X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							
Apl.	23		1	1	4553	Application Fee	
	30	Mids.	13	13	6924	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep: 1918	30	Mchmas	14	14	7112	1a Sing:	
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	7418	"	
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	7661	"	
Sept: 1919	24	Mich:	14	14	3980	"	
Jan:	6	Lent	14	14	8097	"	
Apl	28	Midst	14	14	8514	"	Bronze Medal Violin.
Oct 1920.	1	Mmas.	14	14	9104	" no 2nd	
Jan	12.	Lent	22	1	9389		
Apl	19.	Midst	22	1	9696		Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
Sep. 1921.	15	Mmas	22	1	35		
Jan	10.	Lent	22	1	543		
May	3.	Midst	22	1	1020		Silver Violin & Sing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full Solomon, Edwin (B.A. Cantab)

Home Address 18, Halpin Road. Rangoon, Burma.

Date and Place of Birth 13 Dec: 1894. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	6 12 12 12				
Second Study	3 6 6				
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Principal Study: Violin - Mr. Gibson

Second Study: Piano - Lindars Buckley.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	20.		1	1	.	5229.		
Feb.	18	Lent	8	8	.	9592	Half Term.	
Apl	22.	Midst	14	14	.	3/4.		
Sep 1921	25	Mimas	14	14	.	586		
Feb	1	Lent	14	14	.	912.		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Stanley, Gwynneth Ethel**

Home Address 83 Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward John Stanley, Esq., as above. Father

Occupation Managing Director Engineering Works.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. J. Booth.

Second Study Piano. Miss Picton

Harmony " Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction Mr. Bond.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920	1921	19	19	19
12	12	12		
6	6	6		
4	4	4		
2	2	2		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Aug	24		1	1		5392		
Sep	20	½ Xmas	15	15		129		
1921.								
Jan	10	Lent	14	14		444		
May	5	½ Mids.	14	14		1126		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Stephens, Marguerite E.

Home Address Old Church House, Selsley, Nr Stroud, Glos.

Date and Place of Birth 29 Nov. 1900 ~ Ebley, Glos.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Psy. 2 of C.

1a. Mrs Curwen P.

2a. Dr Shinn P.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
June	9.			10	6	5119.		
Sep.	22.	M-mas	5	5		1443.	T.T.C.	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Stockenström Selma Audree

Home Address Maasstrom, Bedford, Cape, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 30 Jan: 1899 Pretoria, Transvaal, S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920			1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Gibson		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Piano . Lindars		6 ✓	6 ✓					
Elements	Har: Dr C. Macpherson		✓	4 ✓	2.40 ✓				
Sight Singing		Date			1.20 ✓				
	Diction								
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.	Sing: Mde Dewhurst	3. 3. 0	3 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Apl	22.		1	1	.	5280		
	28	Midst.	18	18	.	9830	2a	
Sep.	1	Mmas.	17	17	.	9949.		
Dec.	20	Lent 1921.	17	17	.	477.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
2a 3 3 0

Name in full **Street, Gladys Goodrich**

Home Address 5, Lambridge, Bath.

Date and Place of Birth 15 May, 1902. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Street, Esq., as above.

Occupation Bank Manager retired.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920		1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Soper.	12	12	12	12					
Second Study	Piano. Mr Paul	6	6	6	6					
Harmony	Miss Nye				4					
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss James Blundstone	2	2	2	2					
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.	Violin - Miss Lockwood C. Wright 3 3 0	6	6	6	6					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Sep.	20.		1	1		5465		
	22.	M'mas.	15	15		214		
Nov	2.	"	3	3		446		
1921.								
Jan.	7	Lent	17	17		539		
Apl.	27	Midst	17	17		908		Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
Sep	14.	M'mas	17	17		1294		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Sullivan, Grace

Home Address 57, The Drive, Walthamstow, E 17.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates	P				
Second Study Class Singing - " J. Hyde	X				
Harmony	X				
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct 8.	Xmas.	5 5 .	1585		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Summers, Albert Edward

Home Address Bolney School, Haywards Heath

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. May 28	Medl	3 3.	1192.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Sumner, Conah Rosalind

Home Address 86 Fore Street, Hertford, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

	1921.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture Lectures – Mr. Bates.	✓				
Second Study Class Singing Mr. J. Hyde.	✗				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
May 12.	Midst.	3 13 6	1126		
June 9.	"	1 11 6	4608		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

7 3 3 0

Name in full **Sunderland, Elizabeth**

Home Address 26 Ash Grove, Ilkley. Yorkshire.

Date and Place of Birth 3 May 1901 ~ Yorks.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Brunger	12 12 12				
Second Study	Organ	" Steggall.	6 6 6				
Harmony		" P. Corder	4 4 4				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Singing	Miss Langston	2				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Oct 8		1 1 .	5480		
1921 Jan 15	Lent	15 15	4705		
May 4	Mid.	14 14 .	1103		
Sep 28	Xmas.	14 14 .	1414		
Nov 18	"	1 11 6	4684		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

10-10 0

Name in full **Swain, Richard**

Home Address ~~65 Catesbury Road, Plymouth~~ The School House, Buckland Monachorum Yelverton S. Devon

Date and Place of Birth 23 June 1898 - Chipstable Somerset.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

	Midst 1920.		Mr mas 1920.		Lent 1921.	
1a.	A. Traing - Smach:	P.	Psychology.	P.	A. Traing Shenn	P.
2a.	Choral Sing: Beauchamp	P	A. Traing - Shenn	-	V. & Mr. Hyde.	P
	Singing Lloyd.	P	Do. Read	P.		
	Piano Tchg. Berenger	-	V. & 6. Sing Roles	P.	Piano - Mr. Berenger	P.
	" " Matthay	-	Teachg of Children	P.	Do " Moore.	P

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Mch	19.		1	10	6	22.		
May	3.	Midst	1 12	12		984 9.		
Sep.	14	Mr mas.	1 10	10		40.		
1921. Jan	4.	Lent	1 10	10		519.		Certificate Teachers' Training Course.
				1				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Taylor, Elsie Winifred

Home Address 10, Tudor Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
~~Principal~~ Study — Voice Culture Mr Bates	*				
~~Second~~ Study — Class Singing " Field Hyde	*				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Feb 5.	Lent	5 5	493		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
1a Sing 5.5.0
19.19.0

Name in full **Taylor, Margaret June**

Home Address 200. Broomwood Road, Clapham. S.W. 11.

Date and Place of Birth June 20th, 1901. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Taylor - father - as above.

Occupation Secretary and Accountant of Public Coy.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		1920		1921		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Kipps -	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
1a 9. Second Study	Singing, Miss Langston -	✓	✓	4 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓	10 ✓		
Harmony	~~Dr. Greenish~~ P. Corder.	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Diction	Miss James Martin				2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies	S/Sing Mr. Read		✓	2 ✓								

Permit 1300.
Piano 14.14.0
Sing 1a 9.9.0
No 2nd 1.11.6 4.14.6
22.11.6
19.19.0
2.12.6

Piano 14.14.0
1a Sing 9.9.0
24.3.0
1.11.6
22.11.6

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	16	Mich:	1	1	.	4746	Application Fee	
"	20	"	13	13	.	7927	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	2	Lent	12	12	.	2861		
Feb:	25	"		10	6	4216	S/Sing. ½ term.	
Apl.	29	Midst.	13	13	.	8569	"	
Sep. 1920.	20	M'mas.	19	19	.	8911	1a Sing. 5/5.	
Jan	9.	Lent	19	19	.	9356.		
Apl.	22.	Midst.	19	19	.	9442.		Bronze Piano.
Sep. 1921.	21.	M'mas.	19	19	.	192.		
Jan	12.	Lent	19	19	.	654		
May	3.	Midst.	19	19	.	989.		

S/Sing ½ term

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Taylor, Marjorie Evelyn.**

Home Address 22 Primrose Hill Road, N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth 24 Feb: 1901 ~ Watford, Herts.

Guarantor's Name, Address John & W. Taylor, Esq., as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr. Braxton.	12	12	12	12	12	12	
		4	4	4	4	4	4	
Second Study	Sing. Miss Coyle.	4	4	4	4			
		4	4	4	4	–		
Elements	Har Dr Greenish.		4	4	4	8	8	
	* Miss Webb. Mossop.	✓	4	4	4	4	4	
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.								
Sep	15		1	1	-	5058		
	22.	Xmas.	15	15	-	8941		
1920 Jan	10	Lent.	14	14	-	44		
Apl	21	Midst.	14	14	-	238		
Sep	14	Xmas.	14	14	-	504		
1921. Jan	4	Lent.	14	14	-	1114		
May	3	Midst.	14	14	-	1091		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

2-2-0

Name in full **Tee, Margery Alice**

Home Address Derra Doone, 2 Hodford Road, Hendon, N.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920.			1921.		19		19		19
Principal Study	Physical Culture Only.	£2.2.0.	½ ✓	✓	½ ✓	✓	✓				
Second Study											
Elements											
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	26.	Lent.	1	1	.	4383	Half-term.	
Apl.	15	Midst.	2	2	.	9680		
Nov.	8	Mmas.	1	1	.	4506	2nd Half-term	
1921. Jan	12.	Lent.	2	2	.	642		
Apl.	14	Midst.	2	2	.	867	P.C. Class discontinued at Half-term 1/15/- 1/15/- retd. C.B. "R." fo: 9.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Tetlow, Arthur Stanley (No 12900)

Home Address 3, Poplar Terrace, Moldgreen. Huddersfield. Yorkshire.

Date and Place of Birth 1. Jan 1890.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education.

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Webbe.

Second Study Harmy - Miles

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

2 Years Commencing 12 Jan 1920.

Expires Dec. 1921.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920			1921			19		19		19	
12	12	12	13	12	12						
X	X	X	X	X	X						
		8	8	8	8						
✓	✓	X	X	X	X						

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	6.	Lent	15	1	.	4364	Bd of Educ	
Apl	7	Midst	15	1	.	4402	Do	
Oct	4	Mmas.	15	1	.	4463.	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	15	1	.	4522.	Do.	
Apl	5	Midst	15	1	.	4574	Do	Bronze Piano
Oct	3.	Mmas	15	1	.	4638	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Eloc. 5 5 0
Drama 3 3 0
23 2 0

Drama Course
14 14 0
Eloc 5 5 0

1468. 10/1/21.
Private Elements instead of Class one term Lent '21

Name in full **Thirlwell, George**

Home Address London Co and Westminster Bank, South St, Worthing.

Date and Place of Birth 19th Feb: 1902. Findon, Sussex.

Guarantor's Name, Address Dennis Thirlwell, Esq., Caithness, Worthing, Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~12 12 0~~
14 14 0

Name in full Thomas, Blodwen Doris

Home Address Rosemount, 6, Tydraw Road, Roach Park, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth July 14th, 1901. Caeran, near Bridgend.

Guarantor's Name, Address David Thomas, Esq., as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	Violin – Mr Dyke	X	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Pianoforte – Mr Hickox	X	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					
Elements	Harmy " ~~Perry~~ Rudall	✓	✓	4	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	15		1	1	.	4856	Application Fee	
Feb:	17	Lent ½ term	7	7	.	8349	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	14	Midst.	12	12	.	8405.		
Aug	25	M'mas.	12	12	.	3128		
Dec	30	Lent	14	14	.	14		
1920 Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	239.		Bronze Violin
Sep.	20	M'mas.	14	14	.	526		
Dec.	30	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	664		
1921 May	3	Midst.	14	14	.	1055		Silver Violin

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

I.T.C.	10. 10. 0
Piano	5. 5. 0
Har.	3. 3. 0
~~A. Traing~~	~~1. 5. 0~~
	~~20. 3. 0~~
	18. 18. 0

Cr. 3/13/6 to Midsr '21

Name in full: **Thomas, Elsie Margaret**

Home Address: Dowdeswell, Andoversford, Glos.

Date and Place of Birth: 8th April, 1891, Nerquis, N. Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Dora Thomas, as above. Mother

Occupation: Head Mistress of School.

Teachers' Training Course.

				1920		1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Knott	5. 5. 0	14 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Ferguson		4 ✗					
Elements	Har.	Mr S. Macp.	3. 3. 0	✓	✓				
Sight Singing		Dale				4 ✗			
Diction	Mus. Apprecn.	Mr S. Macp.	3. 13. 6	✓	✓				

Extra Studies

	Mmas 1920				A. Traing	Dr Shinn	P.
1a.	Psychology	P.	A. Traing Read	✗	"	Mr Read	
2a.	A. Traing - Shinn	P.	V.C. Mr Hyde	P.	Ch. Sing.	" Beauchamp	P.
	V.C. & C. Sing. Bates	P.	Piano - " Beringer	✗	Piano	" Beringer	P.
	Teachg of Children	P.	do " Moore	P.	"	" Matthay	P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
May	26		1	1		5291		
Sep	22	Mmas.	15	15		219	Ordinary Course & Blce of Entrance Fee.	
		"	10	10		"	I.T.C.	
Oct.	6	"	3	13	6	381	Mus. Appreciation	
July	9	"		10	6	5345	Entry Fee I.T.C.	O/paid 10/6 Cr to Lent '21
1921 Jan	12	Lent	10	10		645	I.T.C.	
		"	9	2	6	"		
		" 20-3/-		10	6		Credit	
		"	3	13	6	646	Mus Apprec:	Should not have paid Cr to Midsr
May	3	Midsr	10	10		1001	I.T.C.	I.T. Course Certificate July '21
		"	5	4	6	"	Piano & Harmy	
		"	3	13	6		Credited	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Thomas, Sheila Vera**

Home Address Haseringwell, Caterham, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 1st October 1896 ~ Caterham

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ M.A. Berringer					
Second Study	Sing: ~ W.H. Thomas. Miss Thompson					
Elements	Harmy: ~ P. Carder.					
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Oct	19		1	1 -	4909	Application Fee	
	29	Midst.	13	13 -	8578	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	24	Xmas.	14	14 -	9029		
1920 Jan	16	Lent.	14	14 -	142.		
Oct	30.	Midst.	14	14 -	437		Bronze Piano
Sep. 1921.	28	Xmas.	14	14 -	594		
Jan	18	Lent.	14	14 -	884		
May	6	Midst.	14	14 -	1141		
				4			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full Thompson, Ethel K.

Home Address Glenrose, Upper Tooting Park. S.W. 17.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Musical Appreciation Mr. L. Mach. 3.13.6 ✓

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Jan 19	Lent	3 13 6	435	Mus. Appreciation	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~£1.11.0~~
~~French 1.11.6~~
~~1.5.6~~
10.10.0
Mic 1.11.6.

12 Belle Vue Gardens
Clapham Road. S.W.9

Name in full **Thompson** Maud Marie Louise

Home Address St. Anns Farm, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough.

Date and Place of Birth February 28th 1891 Oadby, Leicestershire

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev. W. Robert Hamilton, ~~Sutton S. Anne Rectory, Loughborough.~~ The Vicarage, East Malling, Kent.

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders. Guardian

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1921.							
Sep.	22.	M. mas.	1	10	6	4623	Chors.

14.14.0
Eloc 4.14.6
19.8.6

Drama 5.5.0

Dramatic Course

Name in full Thomson / Margaret Watson

Home Address ~~"Fairlight", Shepherds Hill, Highgate. N.6.~~ 36. Albert Court, Kensington, SW7 16/12/26

Date and Place of Birth November 30th 1898 Paisley

Guarantor's Name, Address William Thomson. Father. – as above –

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19/16	19/17	19/18	19/19	1920.	19
Principal Study	Drama 30" Mr A. Bond	6 ✗ ✗ ✗ ✓	12 ✗ ✗	✗ ✓ ✓ ✗	12 ✓	6 ✗	
Second Study	Pianoforte " Knott	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	2½ ✗ ✗ ✓		6 ✗	6 ✗	
	Harmony Ele. or Sight Singing Mrs Cox				✓		
	~~Diction~~ Elo. 20 min Bond			✓ ✗ ✗ ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	
Extra Studies	Dramatic Class.				✓	✓	P.20.
	Dancing Mde: La Toy	✗ ✗	✓		✗ ✗	✗	
	Deportment "	✓ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗			✗		
£ 23/1/17 7/42	Extras Elocution £2.2.0 Mr Bond		✗ ✗ ✓ ✓		✓ ✗	6 ✗	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915 Dec: 28		1 1 .	4380	Application Fee	
1916 Jany: 8	Lent	13 13 .	5762	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
17	"	1 1 .	3602.		
May 8	Mids.	13 13 .	6175		
Oct. 2	Michas	13 13 .	6485		
1917 Jany: 15	Lent	11 11 .	9538		
Apl: 30	Mids.	13 13 .	6910		
June 6	"	1 1 .	3796	Elocs:	Bronze medal. Eloc: & Drama
Oct: 5	Michas	14 14 .	7271	Eloc. 2/2.	
Dec: 17	Lent	14 14 .	7359	"	
Apl 23	Mids	14 14 .	7702	"	Silver medal Eloc: and Drama
Oct: 2	mich:	14 14 .	4071	"	
1918 Jan: 10	Lent	14 14 .	8208	"	
Apl 29	Mids.	14 14 .	8549	"	Cert. Drama.
Sep. 15	Michas.	14 14 .	8842.		
Nov. 25	"	1 11 6	4336	Eloc.	
Dec. 30	Lent	19 8 6	9248.		

P20.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.

Dramatic Class Only

✓ ✓

1921.

Re-entry

Feb.	4.	Kent	3	3		794	Dramatic Class Only.
May	3.	Medst.	3	3		1014	do

"IMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J

Name in full **Tidmarsh, Frank Egerton V.**

Home Address ~~Erpingham, Sandy Lane, Wallington, Surrey.~~ ~~55 The Crescent, East Croydon.~~ 35, Woodcote Rd, Wallington, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 13. February. 1898 - Sydenham, S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address William John Tidmarsh - as above. Father

Occupation Music Publisher's Representative.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Miss D. Matthay. Mr Matthay Hipps

Second Study

Harmony } Mr McEwen. F. Corder

Diction

Extra Studies

Liszt Sep.

Commenced Sep. 1915. Expires July ~~1919~~ 1920

Sterndale Bennett Sep.

Commenced April 1912.

Expires April 1914.

Fine Prize Resumed Apl. 1919 - Expires Dec. 1922.

Mmas Term 1912. Resigned April 1921.

A. Manns Prize

Commenced Sep 1914 Expires July 1915

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
May	1	Mids.		14	4	2577	~~Application Fee~~ Entrance fee remitted see C.M. 14. p. 278.	
	17	"	10	16	8	3027	Sep. ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Sept.	9	Mmas		14	4	3040		
Nov.	18	"	10	16	8	3091	Sep.	
1913								
Jan	8	Lent		14	4	3109		
Feb.	6	"	10	16	8	3151	"	
Mch.	25	Mids.		14	4	3174		
May	16.	"	10	16	8	3201	"	Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing:
Sep.	2	Mmas		14	4	3225		
Oct	24	"	10	16	8	3264	"	
Dec.	15	Lent		14	4	3289.	~~Over paid 5/2 C. to Mids. Term 14.~~	
1914								
Feb.	7	"	11	1	10	3324	"	
May	18	Mids.	6	12	1	4479		Silver medal Piano.
		"	4	18	11	-	Fine Prize see Ledger 'G' p: 305	
Sep.	1.	Mmas	1	19	0	4550.		
Oct.	23	"	1	10	1	5668	Manns Prize	Certif: Piano: Silver medal S. Sing:
		"	3	3		"	S.A.F.	Bronze medal Harvey:
		c/forward						

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1920			1921		19		19		19		19	
			12	12	12	12									
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Matthay	✓	✓	✓	✓									
Second Study	Harmy	Mr Corder	✓	✓											
	Harmony														
	Diction														
Extra Studies															

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915		Bfforward					~~Application Fee~~	
Jany	9	Lent	1	19	.	3447	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Mch:	1	"	1	10	1	5737		
	"	"	3	3	.	"	S.A.F.	
		"	4	18	11		Fine Prize See Ledger G. p: 305.	
May	12	Midsr	6	17	11	5312		
June	16	"	1	10	1	5810		
	"	"	3	3	.	"		
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014	Liszt	
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630		Certif. Sight Reading Midsr 1916 Silver medal Harmony
May	31	Midsr	12	12	.	3660	Liszt Sep:	Macfarren Gold Medal & O'Prescott Gift
Oct:	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	3703		
							On Military Service	
1919 May	16	Midsr	12	12	.	4249	Liszt Sep. Subprofs. allowed £2.2/.	Chappell Pianoforte Prize. Frederick Westlake Memorial Prize.
Oct	29	M'mas	14	14	.	4304	" "	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4367	" "	
June	4	Midsr	14	14	.	4432	" "	
Oct	29	M'mas	14	14	.	4487	" "	Paid to student by cheque out of Liszt Sep. £33.14-10 CB. R. f. 2
1921 Feb	3	Lent	14	14	.	4550	" "	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full **Tillott, Edith Emily**

Home Address 79. Hamilton Road, Felixstowe.

Date and Place of Birth 15 Jan 1899. ~ to

Guarantor's Name, Address J. W. Tillott, Esq.

Occupation Tradesman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x			
Second Study	Accompt & Harmony.	8 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x			
Elements	Hon		4 x	4 x	4 x	4 x			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	5		1	1	.	5199		
	12	Lent	15	15	.	9345		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	401		
Sept	22	Xmas	14	14	.	5544		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	858		
May	6	Midst	14	14	.	1086		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14.0

Name in full **Todd, Ella Winifred**

Home Address 2 Vane Terrace, Darlington.

Date and Place of Birth 21 Jan 1902. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Horseman Todd, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Private Secretary

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	19	19
	12	12	12	12	
	4	4	4	4	
	4	4	4	4	
	4	4	4	4	
				4	
				4	

Principal Study Piano Mr Pollard.

Second Study Sing. Miss Wilson.

Elements Har. Mr McEwen.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	25.		1	1	4948		
Sep.	23.	Mich.mas.	15	15	9006		
1920 Jan	13	Lent.	14	14	124		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	387		
Sep.	23.	Mich.mas	14	14	581		
1921. Jan	14	Lent.	14	14	841		
May	6	Midst	14	14	1139		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Toyer, Arthur Newman

Home Address 12, Cattedown Road, Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth 13 August 1893. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	H. Dyke.	12	12 12 12	12 12	
Second Study	Piano	" Headley. Paul.	6	6 6 6	6 6	
Elements		Mrs Rye.	4	4 4 4	4 4	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	30.		1	1	.	4993.		
Sep.	19.	M'mas.	15	15	.	8885		
Dec 1920	18	Lent.	14	14	.	9404.		
Oct	6	Midst.	14	14	.	226.		Bronze Violin
Sep 1921	4	M'mas.	14	14	.	8194		
Jan	4	Lent.	14	14	.	649.		
Oct	27	Midst.	14	14	.	988.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Sing 3.3.0

Name in full: Treasure, Ernest Samuel (No 9682)

Home Address: ~~18 Silvertown Road, Hammersmith~~ ~~Ashford Park Lodge~~

Date and Place of Birth: 2 May 1890 ~ London ~~Staton Crescent~~

Guarantor's Name, Address: Board of Education. Hazel Bank Crail Rd ~~Ashford Middx~~

Occupation: Austruther N.B.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921		19	19
Principal Study	Organ. Dr Marchant	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. Mr Haworth Kipps	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	Har. Dr Greenish. Mr P. Corder	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	2a Sing. Mr Driver 3.3.0					2 ✓	4 ✓		
1a.									
2a.	2 Years Commenced Sep. 1919. Expires July 1921.								

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	Mmas.	16	16	.	4305	Entry & Tuition from Bd of Education	
1920 Feb	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Do	Bronze Organ & S/Sing.
Oct	4	Mmas	14	14	.	4463	Do	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do	
Mch	24	"	1	11	6	4574	per Student Sing ½ term.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	.	4577	Bd of E	Silver Organ.
July	11	"	3	3	.	1211	per Student.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0.
Piano 5.5.0

Name in full: Trotter, Alice van Antwerp

Home Address: ~~Gerston, Storrington, Sussex.~~ ~~Fairfields~~ "Portevall" Shanklin, S of W.

Date and Place of Birth: 20 Feb. 1897 - Reigate.

Guarantor's Name, Address: George Trotter, Esq., as above.

Occupation: None.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919			1920			1921		19		19	
Principal Study	'Cello - Mr. B.P. Parker.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Piano ~~Miss Kennedy.~~ Mr. Hindley		6 ✓	3 ✓	6 ✓	-								
Elements	Har. ~~Mr. J. Corder.~~ Dale.		4 ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies	Mr. Albanesi													
1a.	Piano ~~Mr. Hindley.~~	5.5.0				6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓						
2a.														

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	11.		1	1		5031		
	24	M'mas.	15	15		9017		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		90		
Apl.	6	Medst.	14	14		232.		Bronze 'Cello & S/Sing.
Sep.	1	M'mas.	14	14		3185.		
Nov	1	"	5	5		442.		
Dec.	21	Lent 1921	19	19		482.		
1921 Apl.	28	Medst.	19	19		916		Bronze Piano Silver S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Turner, Marjorie Sefton

Home Address The Limes, Fulwood Hall Lane, Preston, Lancs.

Date and Place of Birth 28, April 1891 – 60

Guarantor's Name, Address 36, Redcliffe Sq. S. Kensington W10

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Mus. Apprecn Mr. S. Macpherson 2.12.6 ✓

Psy: T of C. 1a. Mrs. Curwen P. F.

2a. Mr. Read P.

" Bates P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Sep.	21.			10	6	1414		
	"	M'mas.	5	5		"		
	24	"	2	12	6	1493	Mus: Apprecn Mr. S. Macpherson	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

4/4/0

Name in full **Underwood** Mary 24 Stanley Crescent

Home Address ~~51 Creffield Road, Acton. W.~~ 3 Notting Hill, W11

Date and Place of Birth May 28th 1898. Northchapel. 23/6/22

Guarantor's Name, Address Capt. Walter John Underwood. Father as above

Occupation Electrical Engineer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
2. Principal Study	Flute	D. S. Hood.					
Second Study	Pfte.	Miss ~~Corbett~~ Brookman / Whitmore					
Harmony		J. B. McEwen					
Diction		S/Sing. Miss Marley					
Extra Studies							

Appointed Sub-professor Sep. 1920

Ross Scholarship
Commenced Mchmas 1916
Expires July 1919 Extended July 1919

Orchestral Schp:- now Stokes Schp:
Commenced Sep 1919
Expires July 1921

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916						
June	8		£ 1 1 .	4436	Application Fee	
		Midst.	£ 1 1 .	3664	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	14	"	£ 3 13 6	6317	½ term. Hind Instrument pupil 7/11.	
Sep:	19	Mchmas	£ 12 12 .	1900		
Oct. 1917	20	"	£ 12 12 .	3703	Ross Schp:	
Feby.	8	Lent	£ 12 12 .	3751	"	
May	24	Midst.	£ 12 12 .	3790	"	Bronze medal. Flute.
Oct. 1918	26	Mchmas	£ 12 12 .	3837	"	
Feb.	8	Lent	£ 12 12 .	3881	"	
May	16	Midst.	£ 12 12 .	3931	" Bronze Medal S. Sing:	Silver medal Flute
Oct: 1919	25	Mich	£ 12 12 .	4162	Schp. (Orchest.)	
Feb:	20	Lent	£ 12 12 .	4210	" "	Bronze Medal Piano.
May	16	Midst	£ 12 12 .	4249	" "	Cert. Flute.
Oct. 1920	29	M. mas.	£ 14 14 .	4304	" "	
Feb	6	Lent	£ 14 14 .	4364	" "	
June	14	Midst	£ 14 14 .	4432	" (Stokes)	Silver Piano & S/Sing. Bronze Harmy
Oct	29	M. mas.	£ 14 14 .	4484	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1921							
Feb	3	Lent	14	14	4550	Sch	
May	19	Midst	14	14	4594	"	Cert. Piano & Sing.

14-14-0

Name in full Vallange, Leonard Gerald

Home Address 61 Kennington Park Road, S.E.11.

Date and Place of Birth 14 April 1896 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Henry Vallange Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920		1921	
Principal Study Cello: Mr. Warner.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study Piano. " Morton	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Elements " Austin P. Forder.			4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

23/10/20 Mr. Stokes Bursary cheque £5.5.0 C.B.Q fo. 180.
4/3/21 " " " 5.5.0 " 222.
15/6/21 " " " 5.5.0 " R 8.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	22.		1	1	-	4946.		
Sep.	22.	Mimas.	15	15	-	8966.		
Dec 1920	29	Lent	14	14	-	9443.		
Apl	6	Midst	14	14	-	234.		Bronze Cello. Chairman's Prize.
Sep.	1	Mimas.	14	14	-	3182.		
Dec 1921	29	Lent 1921.	14	14	-	661.		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	-	890.		Silver Cello. Cobbett Prize.
~~Sep~~	20	Mimas	14	14	-	1395		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
~~S/ 1. 5. 0~~

Name in full *van Langenberg, Marjorie Lucille*

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth *9th May, 1900 – Colombo, Ceylon*

Guarantor's Name, Address *Mrs. Lucilla J. van Langenberg – ~~Morgan's Hotel, 51 Torrington Sq. W.C.~~*

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920		1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	*Piano. Mr Albanesi.*	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	*Sing. Miss S. Thompson.*	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Harmony	*Mr Dale*	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	*S/Sing. Dr Shinn* 1. 5. 0			✓	–			
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Sep.	17		1	1		5459		
	28	M mas	15	15		315		
1921.								
Jan	14	Lent	14	14		865		
May	3	Midst.	14	14		1086		Bronze Piano.
	19	"	1	5		4593	S/Sing Dr Shinn	
Sep.	5	M mas	14	14		1232		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~French 3.3.0~~
Eloc. ~~5.5.0~~
~~" 3.3.0~~

Name in full: Van Noorden, Winifred

Home Address: 30 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth: 15. Nov. 1887.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Alfred Van Noorden. Esq., as above – Father

Occupation: Merchant

			1919		1920		1921		19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Gange. (Booth)		6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. " Taylor.		3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	Har: ~~Miss Cose~~ Mr. Farjeon Underwood Farjeon			✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss Thomas.		1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies	French Mr. Bose	3.3.0		6 ✓	–					
1a.	Eloc: Miss Thomas.	3.3.0 ~~5.5.0~~					6 ✓	–		
2a.										

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	17.		1	1	.	9240		
	"	M. mas.	8	8	.	"	Half term	
Dec. 1920	19	Lent	14	14	.	9710		
Jan	28	"	3	3	.	9548.	French	
Mch	31	Midst.	14	14	.	210.		
Sep 1921.	18.	M. mas.	14	14	.	509		
Jan	10.	Lent	14	14	.	765.		
Mch	31	"	5	5	.	838		
May	11	Midst.	14	14	.	1162		Bronze Sing.
Sep	20	M. mas.	14	14	.	1360	Did not attend £14/14/- retd by cheque C.B. R. fo: 41.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full **Veysey, Edith Maud**

Home Address 75, Grove Road, Risca, Nr Newport, Mon:

Date and Place of Birth 18 Sept: 1895. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Henry Veysey, Esq. as above.

Occupation Retired miner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr Phillips

Second Study Piano Miss Bennett. Rimmington

Elements Cox. Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1919	1920	1921	19	19
	12	12	12	12	12
	6	6	6	6	6
			4	4	4
	2	2	2	2	2

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Aug	29.		1	1	4991		
Sep	24	Mich.mas.	15	15	9028		
1920 Jan	12	Lent.	14	14	88.		
Apl	26.	Midsl.	14	14	9492		Bronze Singing.
Sep	20.	Mich.mas.	14	14	5441		
1921 Jan	14	Lent.	14	14	848		
May	2.	Midsl.	14	14	1020		

9

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

126. Sutherland Av. W.9

Mmas 12.12.0
French 1.1.0
Fencg 1.11.6
15.4.6

14.14.0
~~French 1.11.6~~
~~Fencing 2.2.0~~
~~18.7.6~~
16.5.6

Name in full Waddington, Kathleen Turner

Home Address High Thorn, Upper Armley, Leeds.

Date and Place of Birth August 10th 1900, as above.

Guarantor's Name, Address Dr Thos. H. Waddington - father - as above -

Occupation Surgeon -

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr Driver Miss Wilson	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss De Backer Mr Kipps	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har: Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing												
Diction	Miss Thomas	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	French, Mr Bosc. 1.11.6	✓	15 ✓	15 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
	Fencing, Mlle. Bertrand 2.2.0	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		✓ 1	1	-	4826	Application Fee	
"	9	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8107	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	"	✓ 2	12	6	8206	Fr: & Fenc:	
Apl	12.	Midst	✓ 15	4	6.	8399.	French £1/1/- Fencing £1/11/6.	
Sep	22.	Mmas	✓ 15	4	6	8939	" "	
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	✓ 18	7	6.	9388		
Apl	7	Midst	✓ 18	7	6	9640.		
Sep	21.	Mmas	✓ 18	7	6.	187		
1921 Jan	10.	Lent	✓ 18	7	6	585		
Mar	4	Midst	✓ 16	5	6	1059		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14.0

Name in full Walmsley, Dorothy Eileen)

Home Address 18, Waterloo Road, Birkdale, Southport.

Date and Place of Birth April 19th 1900. Southport.

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss R. E. Davies – Guardian – as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

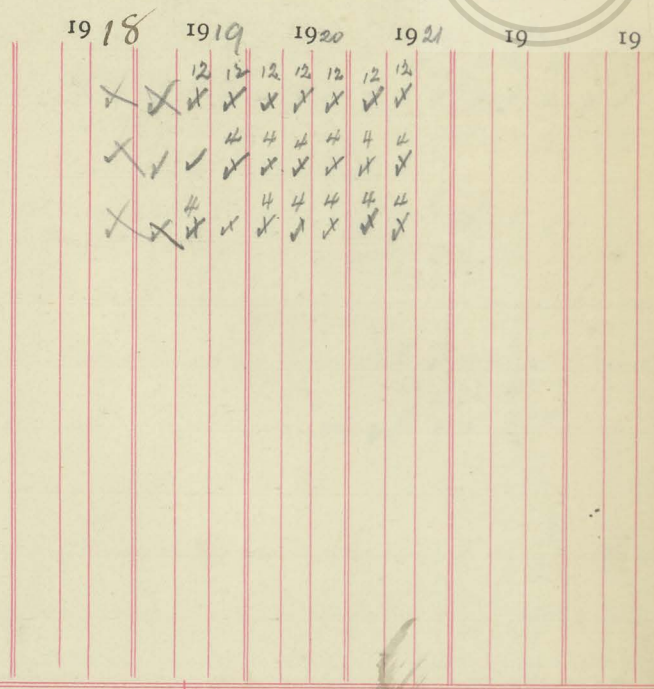
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Reddie,

Second Study Singing, Miss Edwards

Harmony Mr Paul Corder

Diction

Extra Studies



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	13	Mich:	1	1	.	4741	Application Fee	
1918	23	"	13	13	.	7945	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2915		
Apl	22	Midst.	12	12	.	8455		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep 1920.	16	M. mas.	14	14	.	9595		
Jan	4	Lent.	14	14	.	59		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	.	306		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.
Aug	23	M. mas.	14	14	.	3164		
Dec 1921	29	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	662		
May	3	Midst	14	14	.	1094		Certif. Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
2a Sing 3.3.0
Form 3.3.0
21.0.0

M'mas 19:-
1. Piano
2. Sing
Harmy. 14.14.0
~~2a Form 3.3.0~~
~~17.17.0~~

10.10.0
1.5.0

See letter Jan '21
S/S free. Lent Term
but to pay Mids'

Name in full **Walton** Wilma Ethel

Home Address 92 Queens Rd. Brownswood Park. N. 4.

Date and Place of Birth July 20th 1898 "

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Henry Walton Father - as above -

Occupation Electrical Engineer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Lake	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study	Violin	Miss ~~Chester~~				✓	X	✓	X	✓	X	—		
Harmony		S. Macpherson / " Rudall			X	✓	X	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction	S/Sing	Mr Read 1.5.0											✓	
Extra Studies	2a Form	Mr S. Macpherson								✓	✓	✓	—	
	2nd Singing	~~£2.2~~ ~~Miss Hatchard~~ ~~Mde Sauvell~~ Miss Soper	X	X	✓	✓	✓		X	X	X	X	X	—
	Lent Rudiments	£2.2 Miss Rudall												
	2nd Piano	Mr Hickin											X	

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch:	28		1	1	.	4410	Application Fee	
May	1	Midst.	13	13	.	6051	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep:	20	Mchmas	14	14	.	6343	Ex Sec: 2/2/.	
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	14	14	.	6667		
	18	"	2	2	.	6779	Elements 2/2/.	
May	1	Midst.	14	14	.	6943		
Sep:	10	Mchmas	14	14	.	7097		
1918 Jan	1	Lent	16	16	.	7377	Rudts. 2/2/- for one Term	
Apr	16	Midst	14	14	.	7640		Bronze Medal Piano
Aug:	28	Mich:	14	14	.	7883		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	16	16	.	8046	Form 2/2/. Sing 2/2/.	
Apl.	16	Midst.	16	16	.	8434	"	"
Sep. 1920	5	M'mas.	17	17	.	8837	" 3/3/.	~~3/3/.~~
Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	37		
Apl.	9	Midst.	14	14		261.		
Sep. 1921.	7.	M'mas.	14	14	.	3212.		
Jan	12.	Lent	10	10	.	652		
Apl.	28	Midst.	11	15	.	920		

14/4/-

~~Form elements~~ £2.2.0 ~~£4.4.0~~

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1921. Sep.	9.	M. mas.	9	6	6		1268	

12·12·0
Drama. 3·3·0
French. 1·11·6
17·6·6
Lent 14·14·0
~~Drama 3·3·0~~
French 1·11·6
~~19·8·6~~
16·5·6

Name in full Watcyns. Watcyn (Guardsman No 5239)

Home Address Welsh Guards, Penywenn, Trefeglwys, Montgomery.

Date and Place of Birth September 1st 1895. Trefeglwys -

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~2nd~~ Lt. G.C.H. Crawshay, Welsh Guards, White's Club, St: James' Street. W.

Occupation Soldier -

Principal Study Singing, Mr Iles

Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hyndley Bodds

Elements Mr. Hyndley Bodds. 20'

Sight Singing Mr. Hyndley 20"

Diction Miss Thomas -

Extra Studies French. 1·11·6

1919 1920 1921 19 19 19

	Date of Payment.		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919									Control ~~Application~~ Fee remitted -	
Jan:	13		Lent	✓	12	12	·	2946	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Apl	15		Midst	✓	12	12	·	8421		
Aug	22		Mmas.	✓	17	6	6	8821.	Drama 3/3/- French 1/11/6.	Did not attend Drama Cl 6 ~~Lent~~ Midst
1920 Jan	4.		Lent	✓	14	3	6	9241.	Cl 4c.	
	13		"	✓	2	2	·	9458	Cl.	
Apl	16.		Midst	✓	16	5	6	9684	? French.	
Sep.	29.		Mmas.	✓	16	5	6	331		
Dec.	31.		Lent 1921	✓	16	5	6	504		
1921 May	20.		Midst	✓	16	5	6	1164		
					9					

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

I.I.C.	5.5.0	Name in full
1a Sing	9.9.0	Home Address
A. Trang	1.11.6	Date and Place of Birth
Har	3.3.0	Guarantor's Name, Address
		Occupation

Watson, Mona Alice

23 Villiers Street, Kimberley, S. Africa.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. F. King.	9.9.0	12 X				
Second Study								
Harmony		Miss Nye	3.3.0	2 X				
Sight Singing								
Diction		Miss Thomas		2 X				
Extra Studies		Aural Training Mr. Read	1.11.6	2 X				

Discon'd at ½ term Pref & Top C. 1a. Mrs. Curwen F.
2a. Mr. Read F.
" Bates F.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921		Re-entry.						
Sep	21.	M. mas.	16	5	6	1415.	I.I.C. 5/5/. 1a 9/9/.	A. Trang Mr. Read 1.11.6
Nov	9	"	1	11	6	4676.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full **Watts, Stanley Charles**

Home Address 58/60, Church Road, Northwood, Middx

Date and Place of Birth 25th Jan 1901 ~ Hammersmith

Guarantor's Name, Address C. J. Watts, Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 1920 19 21 19 19 19

Principal Study Organ. Dr Marchant

Second Study Piano Mr Sidmarsh

Elements } " Haworth Charles

Sight Singing }

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	19		1	1	.	8439	Application Fee	
	"	Midst	13	13	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	22	Mmas	14	14	.	9615		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	93		
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	.	358		
Sep.	21.	Mmas	14	14		553		
1921 Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		794		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Wendt, Lionel George Henrieus

Home Address Fountain House, Union Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Date and Place of Birth 3 Dec: 1900 Do. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. 23. Nottingham Place. W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920.			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Beringer	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Harmy	" P Corder	1 ✗								
Elements		Miss ~~Cox~~ Dale.	240 ✗ ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8 ✗			
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec. 1920	8		1	1		5168		
Jan	20	Lent	15	15		9523		
Apl	6	Midst	14	14		222		
Sep	14	M-mas	14	14		483		
Dec. 1921	22	Lent 1921	14	14		635		
Apl	18	Midst	14	14		953		Bronze Piano.
Aug	26	M-mas	14	14		1200		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14. 0

7

Name in full **Wessely** Rosa

Home Address 21 Carlton Hill St. Johns Wood. N.W. 8

Date and Place of Birth June 18th 1901 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. Wessely. Father – as above –

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	19
Principal Study	Violin	H. Wessely					
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy					
	Harmony	Mr Farjeon					
	Diction						
Extra Studies							

Ada Lewis Schp: vice Harold Gilder

Commenced Mdsr ½ term 1917 extd to 1919

Appointed Sub professor (Violin) Sep 1920.

28/10/20. Stakes Bursary Cheque C.B. 9180. £5.5.0

9/3/21. " " " " 222. 5.5.0

15/6/21 " " " " R.B. 5.5.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917		Mdsr ½ term				Application Fee	
Oct. 1918	26	Mchmas	18	18	3837	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	3881		
May	16	Midst	12	12	3931		Bronze Medal Violin
Oct. 1919	25	Mich	12	12	4162	Schp –	
Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	4210	"	
May	16	Midst	12	12	4249	"	Silver Medal Violin.
Sep 1920.	25	Mmas.	14	14	9600		
Jan	5	Lent	14	14	46		
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	241		Cert: Violin
Sep 1921	10.	Mmas.	14	14	3243		
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	850		
May	3.	Midst	14	14	993		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Bd of Educ
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Accompt 1.11.6

Name in full **Whalley, Richard Vincent** (No 9180)

Home Address 346, Pringle Street ~~4, Highfield Road~~, Blackburn, Lancs.

Date and Place of Birth 5 April 1892.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Langrish	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study	Organ. " Cunningham.	6	6	6	6	6
Elements	Harmy " Stokin Miles		✓	4	4	4
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Accomp.t Mr. Hickin 1.11.6			3		
1a.						
2a.	2 Years Commenced Sep 1919. Expires July 1921.					

Date of Payment. 1919.	Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	Mmas.	16	16	.	4305	Entrance Tuition from Bd of Education	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent.	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	Mmas.	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Feb.	28	"	1	11	6	4565	p. Student. Accomp.t	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4574	Bd of E	
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Wheeler, Norah

Home Address Kathmell, Rotherfield Road, Carshalton, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 13 May 1892 ~ Thornton Heath.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a. A. Craig McRae	X				
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Jan	10.			10	6	5032.		
	12.	Lent	3	13	6	650.	Aural Training	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Whitcombe, Ethel

Home Address 10, Elmhurst Road, Forest Gate, E 7.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct 1	X mas.	1 3 3 .	1552.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
Sch. 11.0.0
3.14.0

i.

Name in full White, Cecil Matthew.

Home Address 23. Ascot Road, Tooting Junction. S.W.

Date and Place of Birth August 3rd 1902. Vauxhall.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Letitia A. White - Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin. Mr. Woof -

Second Study Pianoforte - Mr. Morton -

Harmony Mr. ~~Farjeon~~ Corder -

Diction

Extra Studies

1918	1919	1920	1921	19	19
✓ ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
✓ ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
✓ ✓	4 ✓	✓ ✓	4 ✓		

Dove Scholarship.

Sept: 1918. to July 1921

~~Extended to July 1922.~~

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918				Application Fee remitted	
Sept:	much:			Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct: 25	"	✓ 11 5 4	4162	Schp.	
Nov: 6	"	✓ 1 6 8	4170	Balance	
1919 Jan: 8	Lent	✓ 1 12 -	8187	Lent 1-12-0	
Feb: 20	"	✓ 11 - -	4210	Schp.	
Apl 29	Midst	✓ 1 12 -	4234		
May 16	"	✓ 11 - -	4249	"	Bronze Medal Violin, S. Sing.
Sep 23	M. mas	3 14 -	8981		
Oct 29	"	11 - -	4304	"	
1920 Jan 1	Lent	3 14 -	9290		
Feb 6	"	11 - -	4364	"	
Apl 22	Midst	3 14 -	9425		Silver Violin & Sing.
June 4	"	11 - -	4432	"	
Sep 15	M. mas	3 14 -	38		
Oct 29	"	11 - -	4487	"	
Dec. 21	Lent 1921	3 14 -	483		
1921 Feb 3	"	11 - -	4550	"	

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.										
Apl	7	Midst	3	14		844			Certif. Violin & Sing.	Bronze Piano
May	19	"	11			4594	Dove Sep.	A. R. Eyers Prize.	C. Mortimer Prize	

Name in full Wicks, Hilda Marion

Home Address Guildhall, Framlingham. Suffolk.

Date and Place of Birth 9 Jan 1894 ~ Norwich.

Guarantor's Name, Address A J Wicks Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Draper & Outfitter

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano. Mr Moore.	12 12 12				
Second Study					
Harmony Dr Greenish	9 ✓ ✓ ✓				
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Jan	3.		1	1	.	5028		
	12.	Lent	15	15	.	6344		
May	3	Midsr	14	14	.	992		
Sep	15	Xmas	14	14	.	1280		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

3 3 0

Name in full Williams, Annddolen

Home Address Ael-y-Bryn - Coedpoeth - Nr. Wrexham

Date and Place of Birth September 28th 1895. Minera, Nr Wrexham

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Williams - father - as above

Occupation Miner

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 18	19 19	19 20	19 21	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Thompson -	X X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Harp. Miss Morgan - Mason	✓ ✓	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Harmony	Elem. Miss Cox Miss Cox.	✓ ✓	3 X	✓	✓	4 X	4 X
Diction	Miss Child -	X X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
Extra Studies	2nd Piano Miss C. Hoye £3 0						6 X

27/10/20. W. Sykes Bursary by cheque C.B. 9 180. £5.5.0

9/3/21 " " " " 222. 5.5.0.

15/6/21 " " " " A.8. 5.5.0

9/11/21. " " " " 46. 5.5.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
July 23	Mich:	£ 1 1 .	4710	Application Fee	
Sept: 25	"	£ 13 13 -	4006	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919					
Jan: 14	Lent	£ 12 12 -	2873		
Apl 30	Midst	12 12 -	3044		Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep 24	Xmas.	14 14 -	9653		
1920					
Jan 8	Lent	14 14 -	64		
Apl 28	Midst	14 14 -	433		Silver Sing.
Sep 25	Xmas.	14 14 -	589		
1921					
Jan 12	Lent.	14 14 -	848		
May 3	Midst	14 14 -	1093		Cert. Sing. Bronze Harp & Sing.
Sep 30	Xmas	14 14 -	1418		
Oct 1	"	3 3 -	1558		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Name in full Williams, Lylie Helen

Home Address 4 Green Bank Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Date and Place of Birth 26th Oct: 1900 ~ Falmouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address E. J. Williams.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	12	12	12	12	12	12	12				
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Second Study		6	6	6	6	6	6				
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Elements	4		4	4	4	4	4				
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				

Principal Study Violin ~ Mr. Wessely.

Second Study Piano ~ Miss Lewis

Elements Harmy ~ Mr. P. Corder.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	23		1	1	.	4920	Application Fee	
	25	Midsh.	13	13	.	8496	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	22	Mmas.	14	14	.	9616		
1920 Jan	14	Lent.	14	14	.	151		
Apl.	22	Midsh.	14	14	.	870		Bronze Violin
Sep.	20.	Mmas.	14	14		545		
1921 Jan	17	Lent.	14	14	.	840		
May	14	Midsh.	14	14	.	1173		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14 14 0
French 1 11 6
16 5 6
Drama 3 3 0
19 8 6

Name in full: Williams Winifred Annie

Home Address: Polperro, Wakegreen Road, Moseley, Birmingham. ~~The Hollies, Sherbourne Rd, Acocks Green, Birmingham.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 6 Dec 1897. Birmingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address: J. H. Williams, father, as above

Occupation: Director of Limited Company.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Singing,	Keel	
Second Study	Pfte	~~Miss Griffiths~~	Mr. Hickox
	Harmony	Dr. ~~Greenish~~	~~Mrs. Macpherson~~ (R. Border)
	Diction	~~Elocution~~	Miss Child
Extra Studies	French		1 11 6
	Department	Mlle La Foy	1 11 6
	Drama	Mr. Bond	3 3 0

	1918			1919			1920			1921		19		19	
Principal Study	X	X	X	12 X	12 ✓	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X						
Second Study	✓		X	6 X	6 ✓	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X						
Harmony	✓	✓	X	4 ✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X						
Diction	X	X	X	2 X	2 ✓	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X						
French				15 X	15 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X						
Department								X							
Drama									✓						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	20	Midsr.	1	1	-	4686	Application Fee	
"	29	"	13	13	-	7758	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept: 1919	23	Mich:	12	12	-	2780		
Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	-	2882		
Apl	28	Midsr.	12	12	-	3004		
May	2	"	1	1	-	4288	French	Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep 1920	22	Mmas	16	5	6	8936	" 1 11 6	
Jan	12	Lent	16	5	6	9386	"	
Apl	21	Midsr.	16	5	6	9416		
Sep	22	Mmas	16	5	6	223		
Oct 1921	5	"	1	11	6	4462		
Jan	12	Lent	19	8	6	644		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Wilson, Dorothea Kathleen**

Home Address Lockerbie, Swanage, Dorset.

Date and Place of Birth 24. April 1894 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Elizabeth J. Wilson ~ as above ~ Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Booth Wilmore	6 X	5½ X 6½ X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Sing: " W. H. Thomas.	2 X	4 X	—						
Elements	Gar: Miss Cox		✓	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X			
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	5		1	1	.	5240.		
	21	Lent	8	8	.	9596.	Half term.	
Apl	20	Medr	14	14	.	329.		
Sep	14	M. mas.	14	14	.	480.		
1921 Jan	3	Lent	14	14	.	675		
Apl	19.	Medr	14	14	.	955.		
Sep	5	M. mas	14	14	.	1229		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
2a Sing. 3. 3. 0
14. 14. 0
Har 3 3 0
21 . 0 . 0

Name in full Wilson, Marjorie Clay

Home Address ~~101~~ 38, Alleyn ~~Road~~ Park, Dulwich. S. E. 21.

Date and Place of Birth 1901. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Lilian Wilson - mother - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte, Miss West.

Second Study Singing, Mme. ~~Samuell~~ Duchurst

Harmony Mr Paul Corder

Diction

Extra Studies French 1. 1. 0

2a Singing Mde Samuell Duchurst 3 3 0 ~~2 2 0~~

Harmony Mr P. Corder 2 2. 0

19 18	19 19	19 20	19 21	19	19
✓ ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓		
✓ ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓		
	4 ✓ ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓		
✓ ✓	15 ✓ –				
✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓		
			2 ✓ 4 ✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	18	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4769	Application Fee	
"	20	"	✓ 13	13	.	7925	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	8167		
"	"	"	✓ 1	1	.	"	French	
Feb:	22	"	✓ 2	2	.	8359	Singing 2a	
Apl	24	Midst	✓ 15	15	.	8472.	French £1/1/. Sing. £2/2/.	Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	10	M. mas.	14	14	.	8862.	1a Sing 3/3/.	
1920 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	9323		
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	.	9430		Silver Piano.
Sep.	10	M. mas.	14	14	.	1		
1921 Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	568		
Mch	24	"	1	11	6	4543	Harmy ½ term.	
May	3	Midst	14	14	.	1000.		Gold Piano.
June	3	"	3	3	.	1196		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

~~12.12.0~~

14.14.0

Name in full Wood, Edwin Arthur

Home Address 20. Arlington Gardens, Chiswick. W. 4.

Date and Place of Birth January 8th 1900. Bournemouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education 1st June ~~Sep~~ 1919

Principal Study Pianoforte - Mr. Knott

Second Study Composition - " P. Corder.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

2 years 2 mths. Commencing 1st June '19
Expires July '21

	1919		1920		1921		19		19		19
Principal Study	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	8 ✓	✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Mar:	12		1	1	.	8371	Application Fee	
"	"	Lent ½ term	7	7	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	28	Midsr.	12	12		3011	33 . 12/	
Oct	4	M. mas.	12	12		3161		
Dec	19.	"	2	2	.	4342	Entrance Fee Bd of Educ.	
	"	Midsr.	14	14	.	"	Do.	6 23 July 19.
1920. Jan	31.	M. mas	14 ~~16~~	14 ~~16~~	.	4360	Do ~~Do~~	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do.	
			16	16	.	Tuition and Entry fee retd. having been received from Bd of E. see CB fo 88		
June	9	Midsr.	14	14	.	4433	Bd of Educ.	Bronze Piano
Oct	4	M. mas.	14	14	.	4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4522	Do	
Apl.	5	Midsr.	14	14		4547	Do	Silver Piano

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14 0

Name in full **Wood** Wilfred Mr

Home Address 60 Linden Avenue, Willesden N.W. 10

Date and Place of Birth July 1903 Willesden

Guarantor's Name, Address F. G. Wood. Father – as above.

Occupation Salesman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		1919			1920			1921		19
Principal Study	Violin	~~Mr Frye Parker~~ Mr Dyke ~~Mrs Hoyt~~	x	x	x	x	x	14 x	14 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Kipps Temple	x	x	x	x	x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	
Harmony	elem. Mr Chester		x	✓	✓	x	✓	✓	x	4 x	4 x	–			
Diction	S/S Mr Chester						✓	✓		4 x					
Extra Studies	Har. ~~Dr Greenish~~ Mossop											✓	4 x	4 x	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	14		1	1	.	4588	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	7126	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	15	Lent	12	12		2589		
Apr	22	Midst	12	12	.	2672		
Sept:	18	mich:	12	12	.	2756		
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	12	12	.	2910		
May	3	Midst	12	12	.	3070		Bronze Medal Violin.
Sep.	5	M'mas.	14	14	.	9571.		
1920								
Jan.	6.	Lent	14	14	.	54.		
Apl	23.	Midst	14	14	.	382.		
Sep	21.	M'mas	14	14	.	554		
1921.								
Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	755.		
May	9	Midst	14	14	.	1148		Silver Violin

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
1a Piano 5 5 0
19 19 0

Name in full **Wood, Winifred Eleanor**

Home Address 62, Park Road, Lenton, Nottingham.

Date and Place of Birth 6 Feb. 1895 ~ West Bridgford, do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph T. Wood, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921		19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Thompson.	12	12	12	12	12	12		
~~Second Study~~ 1a	Piano Miss Herbert. ~~5/15/6~~ 5 5 0	6	6	3	—				
Elements	Harmy. Mr Miles			4	4	4	4		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2	2	2	2	2	2		
~~Extra Studies~~	2nd Cello Miss Galrymple Mr Jeffreys		6	6	6	6	6		
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	23		1	1	.	4965		
Sep.	18	M-mas.	19	8	6	8886	Bl. of Entry Fee and Tuition.	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	19	19	.	9416		
Apl	22	Medst	19	19	.	9739		Bronze Sing: Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	20	M-mas.	14	14	.	533		
1921 Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	812		
May	11	Medst	14	14		1161		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Surname	Forename	Page on Internet Archive
Abbey	Clarice Frederice Brown	7
Acott	Dorothy Vernon	9
Alcock	Kathleen Stainer	11
Archibald	Annie Isabella	13
Armstrong	Marion Johnston	15
Ashton	Beatrice Irene Creswell	17
Atkinson	Sheila Margaret	19
Baldock	Gladys Clarke	21
Balfour	Mary Caroline	23
Ball	Jessie Aileen Standish	25
Basker	Gladys Mary	27
Bate	Betty Pawley	29
Beard	Paul Albert	31
Beeby	Marjorie	33
Beldon	Kathleen	35
Benjamin	Flossie	37
Benson	Ewart Charles	39
Biddle	Harry John	41
Binns	Amy A.	43
Blaine	Gertrude Ross	45
Bond	Margaret Eileen	47
Booth	Beatrice Marjorie	49
Bourne	Margaret Whitworth	51
Bowden-Smith	Norma Emily	53
Bradridge	Margaret Brereton	55
Braham	Philip Charles Louis	57
Braxton-Perres	Rosabel Helen	59
Brooksbank	Walter Louis	61
Brown	Isabella	63
Brown	Janet Wilson	65
Callaway	Doris Emily Winter	67
Campbell	Jeanne Marguerite	69
Carlos	Edward Richard	71
Carpenter	Thomas	73
Carre	Rose Metcalfe	75
Carrodus	Effie Margaret	77
Chalmers	Annie Beatrice	79
Chapman	Dorothy Harriet	81
Chilton	Mabel	83

Royal Academy of Music Library

Chow	Mary Hanora Ewing	85
Churchman	Mabel Kathleen	87
Clark	Jean Lyal	89
Coleman	William Hearn	91
Coles	Emma Frances	93
Cooke	Vera Eugenia	95
Cornish	Mary Alice Clara	97
Cox	Cynthia Cicely	99
Craig	Ailsa	101
Craig	Jessie Messervy	103
Cree	Vera Gladys	105
Cross	Jessie	107
Cross	Judith Muriel	109
Darroll	Elizabeth Burwell	111
David	Margaret Alice Bronwen	113
Davidson	Edward G.	115
Davies	Annie Chisholm	117
Davies	Morfydd	119
Davies	Oswald Joseph	121
Davies	Vernon W.	123
Davis	Maud M.	125
Day	Alice	127
de Frece	Sybil	129
Deitch	Miriam	131
de Kock	Hilda (Alida) Hletta	133
de Rozario	Amy	135
de Villiers	Tugela	137
Dick	Annette May	139
Digney	Albert Stanley	141
Dodds	Abigail Lyttleton	143
Doniach	Shulamith (Miss)	145
Dormor	Marjorie Dorothy	147
Douglas	Freda Parker	149
Downs	Harold Aubrey Charles	151
Drew	Margaret Louise	153
Duncan	Francis Brand	155
du Preez	Lena	157
Durnford	Fanny Woodman	159
Dutton	Margaret Ellen	161
Dyer	Doris E.	163
Eagan	Gladys Hilda	165
Edwards	Christabel Mary	167

Royal Academy of Music Library

Elliott	Dorothy	169
Elliott	Florence Annie	171
Evans	Margaret Alice	173
Fagotti	Orazio Francesco Virginio	175
Fairfield	Samuel	177
Farr	Alexa Helen	179
Fells	Kathleen Sylvia	181
Fettes	Margaret Ida (Netta)	183
Fismer	Elsie Charlotte	185
Foote	Guthrie Hubert	187
Francis	Margaret Amelia	189
Franks	Frederica H.	191
Fuerst	Florence Cecile	193
Gahagan	Mercia Grace	195
Gamlen	Edith Loraine	197
Garner	Constance Lilian	199
Gibson	Jeannie Isabella	201
Gilder	Harold Tate	203
Goldstein	Audrey Violet	205
Gooch	Hilda	207
Goodall	Rubina	209
Grant	Ann Stringer	211
Grant	Owen Frances Gertrude Geary	213
Green	Florence Irene	215
Griffin	Amy Winifred	217
Hall	Augusta May	219
Halsey	Henrietta Myrtle	221
Hamlin	Mary Frances	223
Hamper	Blanche R.	225
Hardcastle	Effie Elizabeth	227
Hardwick	Katie Irene	229
Hargreaves	Una Lee	231
Harries	Gwendoline Victoria	233
Harvey	Irene Smith	235
Hawke	Margaret	237
Hawkes	Ralph	239
Hayes	Dorothy Frances	241
Hayman	Myer Alfred	243
Higginbotham	Beryl	245
Hinchcliffe	Thomas	247
Hindom	Dorothy Muriel	249
Hirst	Ethel Alice	251

Royal Academy of Music Library

Hobson	Doris Gertrude	253
Holland	Dorothy Mildred	255
Holmes	Mary	257
Hopkins	Jacques Ernest	259
Horsford	Nella	261
Hotten-Huddy	Ernest Charles	263
Hubbard	Leonard Francis	265
Hunter-Dickeson	Edith	267
Hutchinson	Thyra Anna	269
Iliff	Mary	271
Ingall	Norman Godefroi	273
Ingram	Lilian	275
Iredale	Muriel Wearne Percival	277
Isaac	John David	279
Jacklin	Daniel	281
Jago	Emma Marguerite Violet	283
James	Gwillian Mary	285
James	Irene Dorothy	287
Jamieson	Doris Marguerite	289
Jenkins	David Edmund	291
Jenkins	Edmund Thornton	293
Jensen	Elizabeth May (Madame)	295
Jerichower	Rachelle	297
Johnson	Olivette May Laura Bovill	299
Johnston	Mary Spreull	301
Jones	Francis Arthur	303
Jones	William	305
Kalker	Helena May	307
Kerby	Paul Norman	309
Kershaw	Marjorie Gertrude	311
Killeen	John Wells (Rev.)	313
Korby-Smith	Elizabeth	315
Kite	Olive Mary	317
Kitton	Freda	319
Knott	Muriel Violet	321
Knowlson	Rose A.	323
Lakeman	Edith Margaret	325
Lambert	Olive Mabel	327
Lang	James	329
Latham	Peter Morton Sturgess	331
Lawrence	Hilda	333
Leighfield	Maude	335

Royal Academy of Music Library

Leonard	Laurence	337
Levi	Kathleen Rose	339
Linwood	Mabel	341
Lockhart	William Rupert Wilson	343
Lockwood	Florence Magdaleine	345
Ludlam	Florence Louise (Mrs)	347
MacDonald	Flroa	349
Mair	Aimee Maud Constance	351
Mandfield	Mabel	353
Maree	Maria Johanna (Mrs)	355
Mason	Ethel Marion	357
McCall	Alexander Sidney Ball	359
McGregor	Christian Gillies	361
Mead	Mildred	363
Millar	Irene	365
Miller	Robert	367
Mills	Irene Ruth	369
Mitchell	Sylvia Daisy Hartley (Mrs Edward Wemyss)	371, 372
Mitchell	Vera Mary	373
Monday	William George Edwin	375
Moore	Vivien	377
Moore	Walter Stanley	379
Morgan	Hannah Mary (Nancy)	381
Morris	Dorothy	383
Morris	Haydn Richard	385
Moy	Edgar Frederick	387
Munns	Dorothy Isabel	389
Munsey	Bertha Carrie	391
Murray	Margaret Baird	393
Neller	Sidney Richard	395
Newborn	Cicely	397
Nichol	Reha Blair	399
Nobes	Bertram	401
North	Nina	403
O'Brien	Mabel	405
Orchard	John	407
Ost	Mary Gertrude	409
Owen	Doris Eleanor	411
Pancratius	Sister Marie	413
Parker	Marjorie Kathleen	415
Parker	Oscar Stevenson	417

Royal Academy of Music Library

Pearce	Doris Victoria	419
Pearce	Leonard	421
Peers	Herbert Walter Cecil	423
Pertz	Florence	425
Phillips	Lilly Dorothy	427
Picton	Gwyneth Elizabeth Mary	429
Polwarth	Eleanor Rosalie	431
Poulton	Marjorie Rose	433
Pound	Emily Harriet Joan	435
Purdon	Gwendolen May	437
Putnam	Esther Kingsmith	439
Pyle	Frederick Samuel Robert	441
Ramm	Ella Aston	443
Ramm	Marjory Aston	445
Robinson	Agnes A. E.	447
Rogalsky	Adah (Mrs Tharby)	449
Rogers	Mrs Edith	451
Rogers	Ethel Maude	453
Rolfe	Gladys Muriel	455
Rood	Cecile Mary Gwendoline	457
Ruddock	John R.	459
Rudling	Ernest Richard	461
Runting	Winifred Laura (Wynne)	463
Rust	Laura Mary	465
Sanders	Dorothy	467
Saunders	Benjamin	469
Scobbie	Susan Neil	471
Seely	Florence Kathleen	473
Shannon	Eileen Winifred Bourke	475
Shepherd	Hilda Alice	477
Shepherd	Joyce Marion	479
Shinebaum	Sid	481
Shuttleworth	Roberta Nora	483
Sinclair	Marion Robertson	485
Slater	Muriel Kathleen	487
Slinger	Dudley Melville Patrick	489
Smart	Geoffrey Percival	491
Smith	Constance May Ingram	493
Smith	Emily May	495
Smith	Susie M.	497
Smythson	Heather Phyllis	499
Solomon	Edwin	501

Royal Academy of Music Library

Stanley	Gwynneth Ethel	503
Stephens	Marguerite E.	505
Stockenstrom	Selma Audree	507
Street	Gladys Goodrich	509
Sullivan	Grace	511
Summers	Albert Edward	513
Sumner	Oonah Rosalind	515
Sunderland	Elizabeth	517
Swain	Richard	519
Taylor	Elsie Winifred	521
Taylor	Margaret June	523
Taylor	Marjorie Evelyn	525
Tee	Margery Alice	527
Tetlow	Arthur Stanley	529
Thirlwell	George	531
Thomas	Blodwen Doris	533
Thomas	Elsie Margaret	535
Thomas	Sheila Vera	537
Thompson	Ethel K.	539
Thompson	Maud Marie Louise	541
Thomson	Margaret Watson	543
Tidmarsh	Frank Egerton V.	545
Tillott	Edith Emily	547
Todd	Ella Winifred	549
Tozer	Arthur Newman	551
Treasure	Ernest Samuel	553
Trotter	Alice van Antwerp	555
Turner	Marjorie Sefton	557
Underwood	Mary	559
Vallange	Leonard Gerald	561
van Langenberg	Marjorie Lucille	563
Van Noorden	Winifred	565
Veysey	Edith Maud	567
Waddington	Kathleen Turner	569
Walmsley	Dorothy Eileen	571
Walton	Wilma Ethel	573
Watcyns	Watcyn	575
Watson	Mona Alice	577
Watts	Stanley Charles	579
Wendt	Lionel George Henrieus	581
Wessely	Rosa	583
Whalley	Richard Vincent	585

Royal Academy of Music Library

Wheeler	Norah	587
Whitcombe	Ethel	589
White	Cecil Matthew	591
Wicks	Hilda Marion	593
Williams	Aurddolen	595
Williams	Lylie Helen	597
Williams	Winifred Annie	599
Wilson	Dorothea Kathleen	601
Wilson	Marjorie Clay	603
Wood	Edwin Arthur	605
Wood	Wilfred	607
Wood	Winifred Eleanor	609

Royal Academy of Music Library